Case No: 1262/5/7/16 (T)
IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Competition Appeal Tribunal
Victoria House
Bloomsbury Place
London
WC1A 2EB

Before:
MR JUSTICE MARCUS SMITH
MR PETER FREEMAN CBE,QC (Hon)and MR BRIAN LANDERS

## Between:

AGENTS' MUTUAL LIMITED
Claimant
and
GASCOIGNE HALMAN LIMITED (T/A GASCOIGNE HALMAN) Defendant

MR ALAN MACLEAN QC and MR JOSH HOLMES appeared on behalf of the Claimant

MR PAUL HARRIS QC and MR PHILIP WOOLFE appeared on behalf of the Defendant

| 1 | Friday, 3 February 2017 | 1 | with the witnesses -- that chunks of what is said to be |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | (10.30 am) | 2 | confidential, the same information is not confidential |
| 3 | Opening submissions by MR HARRIS | 3 | in other documents, and yet, despite what Mr Maclean |
| 4 | MR HARRIS: Good morning, sir, members of the Tribunal. | 4 | said at the PTR, no progress has been made and he hasn't |
| 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, good morning. | 5 | removed any of those redactions. |
| 6 | MR HARRIS: I appear with Mr Woolfe on behalf of Gascoigne | 6 | So I will obviously do my best but, as the current |
| 7 | Halman Limited and Mr Maclean, Queen's Counsel, appears | 7 | markings are, I fear that there will be instances, |
| 8 | with Mr Holmes on behalf of Agents' Mutual. This will | 8 | despite the upheaval that it causes, where people will |
| 9 | be the last time I am able to introduce Mr Holmes as | 9 | have to be told to leave. I will do my best, but with |
| 10 | a junior counsel. It gives me great pleasure to say in | 10 | the massive amount of marking that there is, there is |
| 11 | a matter of days he will be elevated to the more senior | 11 | not much I can do to ensure a totally open hearing. |
| 12 | status. | 12 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I recall the debate at the PTR |
| 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: Many congratulations, Mr Holmes. | 13 | very well and I anticipate what will happen is when we |
| 14 | MR HARRIS: Sir, I don't have any preliminary or | 14 | start seeing confidential documents, it may be at that |
| 15 | housekeeping matters. I was proposing to spend my time | 15 | point -- |
| 16 | this morning developing some of the bigger themes in our | 16 | MR HARRIS: Indeed, it may happen in about ten minutes' |
| 17 | skeleton argument, showing you some of the documents. | 17 | time. |
| 18 | I plainly don't intend nor have the time to traverse all | 18 | THE CHAIRMAN: We'll road test the ad hoc regime that |
| 19 | of the various issues, but I apprehend that with the | 19 | I anticipated in ten minutes time then. |
| 20 | pre-reading that you have been able to do and in | 20 | MR HARRIS: I am very grateful. |
| 21 | particular our skeleton argument, you know the tramlines | 21 | So, members of the Tribunal, with no further ado, |
| 22 | for our case, so nothing that I say to you in | 22 | I want to show you at the outset two documents that put |
| 23 | development of a theme is new or different. | 23 | some flesh on the bones of the submissions made in the |
| 24 | Before I sit down I just need to give you an update | 24 | skeleton argument about the fundamental protectionist |
| 25 | as regards two matters. The first is the duration of | 25 | ethos of this claimant company, Agents' Mutual, and how |
|  | Page 2 |  | Page 4 |
| 1 | the contracts, these listing agreements. I will do this | 1 | it set out to create a structure which is partly in its |
| 2 | right at the end and show you one or two things that | 2 | listing agreements with their many and varied |
| 3 | have come in very recently, and then a development | 3 | restrictions that were intended to insulate it from what |
| 4 | overnight that we have been told about some different | 4 | it saw as competitive threats. So, far from being, as |
| 5 | circumstances that are said to prevail in part of the | 5 | Mr Maclean would have it, and no doubt will attempt to |
| 6 | relevant market, namely in Northern Ireland. So I will | 6 | develop this afternoon and throughout the trial, |
| 7 | give you the update about that as well. We have been | 7 | a pro-competitive market entry story, this is nothing |
| 8 | disclosed more information and more documents just last | 8 | like that; this is a defensive, protectionist, |
| 9 | night. | 9 | anti-competitive story. |
| 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Harris, that is very helpful. | 10 | The first document I would like to show you in that |
| 11 | For our part we had one housekeeping matter which | 11 | regard is a variant of one that you may or may not have |
| 12 | I will raise now. It is simply to do with confidential | 12 | had the chance to get to in our pre-reading list. In |
| 13 | and non-confidential documents. As you would appreciate | 13 | the pre-reading list we identified an early so-called |
| 14 | we have the full set of confidential materials behind | 14 | project Z document and I am going to show you the next |
| 15 | us. Obviously what is put to witnesses may vary | 15 | iteration of that document. |
| 16 | depending on who their witness is and what the documents | 16 | If you would turn up, please, H1 and go, please, to |
| 17 | are. I just want to make it clear from the outset that | 17 | page 213. As you go through the bundle, you may just |
| 18 | we regard as the parties' responsibility, to ensure the | 18 | like to note that an earlier iteration of the same |
| 19 | confidentiality is preserved in those documents that you | 19 | document which was on the pre-reading list begins |
| 20 | wish to preserve confidentiality over. | 20 | at 173, and if you had a chance to look at that in |
| 21 | MR HARRIS: I am grateful, sir. I won't take up time now | 21 | pre-reading, you would note that the page that I am |
| 22 | because there are more important matters, but suffice to | 22 | about to go to in the version that you looked at was |
| 23 | say that we still contest large swathes of the alleged | 23 | at 179. It has a table of supposed threats to the world |
| 24 | confidentiality on the part of the claimant company and | 24 | of traditional estate agency in this country. I am just |
| 25 | it will become clear -- indeed this morning, let alone | 25 | saying that in case you did get a chance to see that in |
|  | Page 3 |  | Page 5 |


| 1 | the pre-reading. | 1 | a threat. They just want to sell, we will see in due |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Now, some three weeks later -- 213 -- at the end | 2 | course, just houses and nothing else. What the |
| 3 | of November, another iteration of this project $Z$ | 3 | consumers want on these markets, they also want to buy |
| 4 | document came into existence. The date of this one is | 4 | other goods and services, for example surveying, other |
| 5 | 28 November, whereas the one in pre-reading you looked | 5 | local market information services, where's the school |
| 6 | at was I think early November, 9 November. The | 6 | et cetera. |
| 7 | corresponding page is, as I say, 213. This is not | 7 | MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, you missed one out. |
| 8 | a confidential document and not marked as such. | 8 | MR HARRIS: Yes, I mean, I am happy to read them all, I'm |
| 9 | You will see, gentlemen, if I could draw your | 9 | just going to focus on -- |
| 10 | attention, please, to the top of the page, under the | 10 | MR FREEMAN: But you jumped over it. Is that good or bad? |
| 11 | heading "Item 5, need for action": | 11 | MR HARRIS: I'm happy for all of them to be read. I am just |
| 12 | "The findings of the portal market review make clear | 12 | focusing, given the limited amount of time, on some of |
| 13 | the rapid consolidation of power of the two portal | 13 | them rather than others of them. |
| 14 | groups ..." | 14 | "New pricing formulae linked portal fees with agent |
| 15 | So this is the discussion draft of what turns into | 15 | commission." |
| 16 | the business plan, which was also on the pre-reading | 16 | What they are worried about there is that instead of |
| 17 | list: | 17 | being charged a blanket listing fee, say, per month, |
| 18 | '... and the increasing dependency of agents on them | 18 | that there might be, "Well, I am going to charge you on |
| 19 | as a source of business." | 19 | my portal a cut of your commission for selling the |
| 20 | Just pausing there, Agents' Mutual consistently | 20 | house", so if the estate agent is charging 2 per cent |
| 21 | characterises that competitive development in the market | 21 | the portal might say, "Well, I'll have 10 per cent of |
| 22 | as a threat. It says: | 22 | that", or 0.1 per cent of the property value. That may |
| 23 | "A range of threats arise from this situation, some | 23 | be in isolation or in combination. |
| 24 | current and some potential." | 24 | And then there is another threat which to most of us |
| 25 | Then there's the table. Now, I don't want to go | 25 | would just simply represent another source of |
|  | Page 6 |  | Page 8 |
| 1 | through all of them because time doesn't permit. I am | 1 | competition in the market: |
| 2 | just going to pick out a few. If you go down to the | 2 | "Inclusion of direct private listings alongside |
| 3 | sixth one: | 3 | agent listings." |
| 4 | "Weakening of agents' central role in property | 4 | So what's worried about there? This is what we |
| 5 | transactions via increased information to consumers." | 5 | referred to in our skeleton as FSBO, "for sale by |
| 6 | So what they regard this world of insular and we say | 6 | owner". Plainly that is a direct method of competing |
| 7 | protectionist traditional estate agents as a threat to | 7 | with traditional estate agents. Instead of using them |
| 8 | them, is in fact none other than a benefit and | 8 | they are cut out of the market altogether, and of course |
| 9 | a competitive benefit to one side of the market. It is | 9 | they see that as a threat. In due course we'll see that |
| 10 | increased information to consumers but they characterise | 10 | they describe that as an existential threat. |
| 11 | it as a weakening of their central role in property | 11 | So what's happening here right at the very outset is |
| 12 | transactions. | 12 | a protectionist mindset: how is our traditional full |
| 13 | The next one is somewhat similar: | 13 | service agency market with its commissions, et cetera, |
| 14 | "The importance of portal brands over agents' brands | 14 | going to be affected by all of these new sources of |
| 15 | in consumers' minds." | 15 | competition, some of which come through the portals? |
| 16 | Well, that is a classic example of inter-brand | 16 | If you look beneath the table you will see that they |
| 17 | competition. One set of brands is increasing in | 17 | are worried about the main two portal groups taking more |
| 18 | prominence, the other is fading, and how do agent | 18 | money out of the total estate agency commission pot. In |
| 19 | Agents' Mutual and its members regard that? They regard | 19 | other words, they are concerned -- and we shall see this |
| 20 | that as a threat. | 20 | increasingly throughout this trial -- to protect their |
| 21 | The last three: | 21 | own bottom lines. They don't want profits taken out of |
| 22 | "Ever increasing promotion of non-property goods and | 22 | the traditional agency industry and into the hands of |
| 23 | services to the portal's consumer audiences." | 23 | shareholders of innovative and new types of competitive |
| 24 | That, of course, is a benefit to the consumer | 24 | vehicles such as the portals, or for that matter |
| 25 | audiences, but how does Agents' Mutual regard it? As | 25 | non-traditional estate agents. They want to retain this |
|  | Page 7 |  | Page 9 |


| 1 | for themselves. Classic protectionism. | 1 | now in your hands, sir, but to my mind not a single |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | It goes on and gives some numbers there which are | 2 | aspect of the next two pages is confidential because in |
| 3 | not terribly germane. Then at the end of that paragraph | 3 | substance it is the same as that which I have already |
| 4 | it says: | 4 | read out, and I propose to go through it. |
| 5 | "The last two threats [so that is the new pricing | 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, if you maintain the |
| 6 | formulae and direct private listings] to agents listed | 6 | confidentiality we'll obviously clear the courtroom, but |
| 7 | above provide possible ways to them [the portal groups] | 7 | there is the opportunity for ad hoc review if you can |
| 8 | to achieve this [extract more money from the market | 8 | deal with it. |
| 9 | which the agents want to keep for themselves] on top of | 9 | MR MACLEAN: I am relaxed about the point. |
| 10 | simple increases in listing fees." | 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: You are relaxed about the point. |
| 11 | If you look down in the bullet points you will see | 11 | MR HARRIS: There we go. Doubtless the first of hundreds, |
| 12 | that they are further expanded: | 12 | but in any event, the existential threat to agents. It |
| 13 | "Adding a percentage referral commission on top." | 13 | is important that all of these developments below are |
| 14 | That's the one I just adverted to, and then there is | 14 | said to be the threats against which they wish, as |
| 15 | an example of how you might go about doing a direct | 15 | a grouping of traditional, full-service, high |
| 16 | listing, an FSBO, and they even draw attention to | 16 | street-style agents to protect themselves. |
| 17 | another tried and tested type of, if you like, platform, | 17 | The first one, trusted local brands. If you could |
| 18 | namely Auto Trader, where if you want to sell your car | 18 | just cast your eye over that, in the second line it |
| 19 | you do it at a flat fee directly. There is no | 19 | says: |
| 20 | middleman. In other words, they are terrified of the | 20 | "It is now evident that the portal brands are more |
| 21 | notion of the portal becoming akin to a direct platform | 21 | important than the agent brands." |
| 22 | such as Auto Trader and they want to protect themselves | 22 | Well, exactly. That is a form of competition. They |
| 23 | against it. | 23 | don't like it. They want to set up a structure that |
| 24 | The next document I want to show you builds upon | 24 | protects themselves and defends themselves against that |
| 25 | these themes. So what you saw in pre-reading was the | 25 | form of competition. |
|  | Page 10 |  | Page 12 |
| 1 | earliest iteration of project Z . This is a slightly | 1 | The next one down: |
| 2 | later iteration. All of these protectionist themes | 2 | "Property seekers first port of call when embarking |
| 3 | coming right through to the fore. | 3 | on their search." |
| 4 | If we could put away bundle 1 and turn to bundle 2, | 4 | This is very illustrative. Property seekers no |
| 5 | in that bundle you will find beginning at page 644, also | 5 | longer trawl local estate agents offices to register |
| 6 | identified on the pre-reading, the business plan | 6 | with them and collect sales and lettings, they now start |
| 7 | of March 2013. | 7 | with one of the portal websites. Well, exactly. A form |
| 8 | So what happened with project Z was it went through | 8 | of new competition of direct benefit to at least the |
| 9 | the 9 November iteration, the 28 November that we looked | 9 | house-hunter side of the market, one of the two sides of |
| 10 | at. Then there is another one at 21 December, then | 10 | the market. Do they like this? No, they hate it, |
| 11 | there are various things going on of a similar ilk in | 11 | because it starts to weaken their position in the |
| 12 | 2012, including some slides that were given to the | 12 | market. |
| 13 | Savills founder member firm that was on the pre-reading | 13 | The next one: |
| 14 | list. | 14 | "Detailed knowledge of local area. While agents |
| 15 | Then by the time we reach early 2013 we have this | 15 | still have this detailed knowledge, much of the |
| 16 | document at 644, the first business plan. | 16 | information can be gained from the portal websites." |
| 17 | THE CHAIRMAN: And this is confidential, I see. | 17 | And then they give various examples. Well, exactly. |
| 18 | MR HARRIS: This is marked as confidential. But if we could | 18 | Another form of competition about sources of local |
| 19 | just turn to page 652, you will see, in my submission, | 19 | knowledge. Do they like this? No. It is regarded by |
| 20 | that there is no basis upon which to continue to redact | 20 | them as an existential threat that they simply must |
| 21 | as confidential the material on this page, which is | 21 | protect themselves against. |
| 22 | effectively the same in substance as that which I have | 22 | The next one: |
| 23 | just read out in open court in a non-confidential | 23 | "Information regarding currently available property |
| 24 | document. Certainly the heading, well, that's not | 24 | stocks. Although an agent might have had detailed |
| 25 | confidential, the existential threat to agents, and I am | 25 | knowledge of all properties available in their local |
|  | Page 11 |  | Page 13 |


| 1 | area, they generally focused on their own instructions, | 1 | them in the sales of these other services. So when we |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | but searching on a portal brings the relevant stock from | 2 | get to 11/6235 I will show you that, but I don't want to |
| 3 | all the local agents." | 3 | disrupt the flow. |
| 4 | Again, a new form of competition, demonstrably | 4 | Then it says -- and I paraphrase the next paragraph |
| 5 | better, seemingly even on their own view, than that | 5 | down on 653 -- that effectively they are worried |
| 6 | which they provide, because it provides a more | 6 | about -- and this is the sixth line down -- direct |
| 7 | aggregated amount of information to somebody searching. | 7 | listing of property on their sites by individual owners, |
| 8 | It is a form of competition to their traditional model. | 8 | and direct listings by owners, that is the FSBO, for |
| 9 | They hate it. They regard it as an existential threat. | 9 | sale by owner. And these are all the things that they |
| 10 | "Knowledge of local pricing trends. Agents have | 10 | are setting themselves up in this business plan, |
| 11 | this knowledge. The portals can provide it in a | 11 | preceded by all the project Z documents, to protect |
| 12 | data-driven structured fashion and also add statistical | 12 | themselves against by the structure of their mutual |
| 13 | information." | 13 | members organisation. |
| 14 | You get the theme. Another form of competition. | 14 | So that puts a little bit more flesh on the bones of |
| 15 | They have to protect themselves against it. | 15 | the themes that were developed in the skeleton argument. |
| 16 | The next one: | 16 | We'll obviously be seeing quite a lot more of these |
| 17 | "Trusted source of individual property sales/letting | 17 | things during the course of next week in particular. |
| 18 | valuations." | 18 | I am going to move on now to a different theme, |
| 19 | This one is even more amazing: | 19 | which is the horizontal nature of these arrangements. |
| 20 | "Both the portal groups provide Land Registry sold | 20 | You would be forgiven for thinking, if you just read |
| 21 | price data ..." | 21 | my learned friend's skeleton, that this case wasn't |
| 22 | I think that means they buy it from the | 22 | really about horizontal agreements at all, it was just |
| 23 | Land Registry: | 23 | about vertical agreements. But that is very far from |
| 24 | "... and they offer sophisticated valuation models." | 24 | the case. There is a series of, we say, obviously |
| 25 | It goes on to say that most agents now rely on that | 25 | anti-competitive horizontal arrangements in this case, |
|  | Page 14 |  | Page 16 |
| 1 | themselves. In other words, that was obviously better | 1 | as well as the anti-competitive vertical arrangements. |
| 2 | than the agents in this full-service traditional agency | 2 | So, for instance, not addressed at all by my learned |
| 3 | world that they wish to protect were providing | 3 | friends in their skeleton is what we contend is the |
| 4 | themselves. | 4 | illegal collective decision by groups of estate agents |
| 5 | So they are being competed against. How do they | 5 | facilitated and encouraged and connived in and |
| 6 | regard this? They don't say next to any of these, "We | 6 | participated in by Agents' Mutual the company, |
| 7 | need to up our game, we need to make our services | 7 | collectively to join Agents' Mutual in the first place. |
| 8 | better, we need to cut our prices, we need to be more | 8 | Simply ignored in my learned friend's skeleton, but let |
| 9 | efficient. We can go in to compete on the merits | 9 | me perhaps explain why they have never, ever understood |
| 10 | against these." They regard these as existential | 10 | that that is illegal. |
| 11 | threats and they have to set up a structure to defend | 11 | If I could just draw your attention in this regard |
| 12 | against it. | 12 | to a document in H16. It is the only time we are going |
| 13 | The next one over the page is linked to relevant | 13 | to need 16. You will see that this is an email. It |
| 14 | services. This means, as I said a moment ago, things | 14 | starts at 8718 and it is an email from Mr Springett to |
| 15 | like survey, solicitor, removal, financial -- all the | 15 | the two most senior other employees as we understand it |
| 16 | things that could be associated with a property | 16 | in Agents' Mutual, Ms Whiteley and Mr Milsom, on |
| 17 | transaction. And what they say is in the past agents | 17 | 4 May 2016. So that is well over a year after launch |
| 18 | served as the point of reference for these sorts of | 18 | and many, many years after these documents talking about |
| 19 | services, but now the portals provide it. Well, | 19 | wanting to protect themselves against these threats. |
| 20 | exactly. Another form of competition. | 20 | It is not marked as confidential. There are various |
| 21 | What we will see -- I just invite you to note this | 21 | privileged bits that are redacted, but I would like to |
| 22 | one and perhaps jot down next to it the reference, | 22 | just draw your attention, please, to the next page, |
| 23 | bundle 11, page 6235. That's a document I will be | 23 | 8719. |
| 24 | taking you to later, but it shows that the naked object | 24 | What has happened is this email is sent by |
| 25 | of Agents' Mutual was to prevent competition against | 25 | Mr Springett after the company had received another |
|  | Page 15 |  | Page 17 |


| 1 | letter from the Competition and Markets Authority | 1 | that business plan was put into existence, and it is |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | saying, amongst other things, "We think there might be | 2 | from the second most senior member of Agents' Mutual |
| 3 | something going on but we're not pursuing it'. We don't | 3 | behind Mr Springett. She writes, Ms Whiteley, to |
| 4 | need to turn up that letter. | 4 | Mr Springett: |
| 5 | The point is that on 2 May 2016, Mr Springett writes | 5 | "Hi Ian, I just want to check the legal issues |
| 6 | to John, that is John Milsom: | 6 | surrounding the North East meeting. The meeting is |
| 7 | "Thank you. I agree that having some more | 7 | officially a marketing forum for the Agents' Mutual |
| 8 | demonstrable compliance is desirable." | 8 | members in the North East. As part of that agenda, they |
| 9 | So they have received the letter and it provokes | 9 | will be negotiating with Zoopla and Rightmove for |
| 10 | a response, "Let's have some more demonstrable | 10 | a collective rate to list with them. That obviously |
| 11 | compliance". | 11 | could link to a collective decision for them to choose |
| 12 | But over the page at 8721 , so this is in May 2016, | 12 | to list on one particular portal and then hence |
| 13 | years after these collective agreements that we've | 13 | a collective decision not to list on any other portal." |
| 14 | alleged have been in place, and he says four lines up | 14 | You might have thought that Ms Whiteley would say, |
| 15 | from the bottom -- do you have the paragraph, "The | 15 | "But that's obviously illegal, we couldn't possibly have |
| 16 | question which needs clarifying"? | 16 | anything to do with that", being the second most senior |
| 17 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. | 17 | employee. But no, what does she say? "Does that create |
| 18 | MR HARRIS: So even at this stage he is saying the question | 18 | any legal issues? And is there an issue with Julie |
| 19 | which needs clarifying is whether a collective decision | 19 | being present when those discussions happened?" |
| 20 | to join AM would be illegal, even if each agent involved | 20 | Little wonder that they should have fallen into that |
| 21 | made an individual decision regarding their one other | 21 | error when here they are, many, many months into |
| 22 | portal. | 22 | recruiting agents, and the second most senior person |
| 23 | So a clear distinction between collective decisions | 23 | doesn't even know whether it would be illegal or not. |
| 24 | to join, which we do impugn but which are completely | 24 | MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, does negotiating a collective |
| 25 | ignored, and another set of collective arrangements | 25 | a rate -- is that the wrong side of the line as well in |
|  | Page 18 |  | Page 20 |
| 1 | which we also impugn, that are to some extent dealt | 1 | your view? |
| 2 | with, namely as to the actual which other portal. | 2 | MR HARRIS: I don't impugn that in this case. It might, it |
| 3 | So little surprise that we say, amongst other | 3 | might not, depending upon the case. But I don't impugn |
| 4 | things, that this sort of collective decision-making | 4 | that because, as you know, I focus on the collective |
| 5 | about whether or not even to join should have been going | 5 | decision to join and the collective decision to choose |
| 6 | on, in circumstances where the three most senior members | 6 | a particular portal and, thirdly, the one I am about to |
| 7 | of the company don't even know and haven't addressed | 7 | address is that in the vast majority of the cases, the |
| 8 | their minds to as late as May 2016 the question of | 8 | choice of the portal was Rightmove and ditching -- |
| 9 | whether or not that's even legal. | 9 | MR FREEMAN: I understand that, but the question of what |
| 10 | That's the first. | 10 | agents are able to do legally collectively I think is an |
| 11 | Now, the second, as just adverted to, horizontal | 11 | issue which underlies the case you are putting to us. |
| 12 | type of illegal arrangement is a collective decision | 12 | MR HARRIS: Yes, that's right, and for today's purposes and |
| 13 | about which portal. Now, we know more about that from | 13 | throughout this trial, I don't take issue with, I don't |
| 14 | both skeleton arguments, but can I just take you to | 14 | need to address you, I don't say it is relevant one way |
| 15 | another revealing document on the question of collective | 15 | or the other, a collective trying to negotiate a rate. |
| 16 | decisions about which portal to join. That is to be | 16 | What I will say, however -- and in my submission |
| 17 | found in bundle 5 at 2754. | 17 | I don't need to address that because I have different |
| 18 | Sir, it is possible that you might remember this | 18 | categories that are clearly illegal, but in my |
| 19 | document. It was one of the ones that featured at the | 19 | submission it is a pertinent remark, Mr Freeman, for |
| 20 | PTR and it will, I have no doubt, feature later in the | 20 | this reason, which is that the genesis behind these |
| 21 | trial since both sides deal with it in their witness | 21 | collective groups was in some cases collective groupings |
| 22 | evidence. But for present purposes, I just wish to draw | 22 | about negotiating rates, and then it is clear -- we will |
| 23 | your attention to the end, so the end email in a chain | 23 | see this during the course of next week -- that the |
| 24 | that begins on 2753, and the end email is on 2754 and it | 24 | people involved, including with the participation and |
| 25 | is on 2 June 2014, so that is well over a year after | 25 | involvement of AM through its senior officers and |
|  | Page 19 |  | Page 21 |


|  | founder members and board members, was that even if it | 1 | facilitated and encouraged in knowing whether people are |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | is legal to negotiate a collective rate, it then very | 2 | going to join at all, that is the illegal collective |
| 3 | easily slid into the illegal actions of choosing to | 3 | decision to join, and they also want to know, having |
| 4 | join, as opposed to unilaterally deciding to join, and | 4 | taken the decision about collectively whether or not to |
| 5 | choosing a particular portal as a group as opposed to | 5 | join, for the same reason, what the other people ar |
| 6 | doing it unilaterally. | 6 | going to be choosing by way of their one other portal, |
| 7 | So one can well understand how this illega | 7 | because the last thing they want -- this is talking in |
| 8 | behaviour has come about, even if it started -- which, | 8 | the first instance about the individual members -- is |
| 9 | as I say, is a matter I don't need to deal with -- with | 9 | for them to join but to choose Zoopla, and then to find |
| 10 | something that might have been legal, namely collective | 10 | out that half, 60, 70 per cent of the others have joined |
| 11 | negotiation. We will see that this happens in area | 11 | but they have chosen Rightmove. So there was a strong |
| 12 | after area throughout the country. There is North East, | 12 | impetus and motivation towards finding that out. |
| 13 | that particular example. There is north Devon, there is | 13 | On top of that, it was both highly in the interests, |
| 14 | north London, there's west Wales, Bristol, Cambridge | 14 | and then structurally and factually encouraged by |
| 15 | Maidstone -- you name it. There are umpteen examples in | 15 | Agents' Mutual, in a manner of ways that will be |
| 16 | the documents about where this is going on | 16 | explored next week, that these people would know who the |
| 17 | So then horizontal agreements, and you will h | 17 | others had chosen. That's because Agents' Mutual didn't |
| 18 | seen from the skeleton -- I don't propose to develop it | 18 | regard it as in its interest for there to |
| 19 | at any length in oral opening -- and you will have seen | 19 | a fragmentation of choice over the other po |
| 20 | in the witness evidence in particular that it was very | 20 | each local area, Agents' Mutual -- this will all come |
| 21 | important for actual and prospective members to have the | 21 | out next week -- wanted there to be one other porta |
| 22 | security of knowing what their fellow either actual or | 22 | chosen in that area, even if in another area it happene |
| 23 | prospective members were going to do and were doing, and | 23 | to be a different portal. It would complicate their |
| 24 | that's because, as you know, a key parameter of | 24 | route to their chosen objectives, which we will se |
| 25 | competition amongst estate agents in their local markets | 25 | later on this morning, of killing off Zoopla if people |
|  | Page 22 |  | Page 24 |
| 1 | is the number and identity of the portals upon which they list. So it is critical for them to know what other people are going to do, and there is a very heavy impetus and motivation towards finding out what they were going to do in advance. We'll see masses of documents next week where that is exactly what happens. <br> You will see that that is facilitated and encouraged inter alia by the practice on the part of the company to engage in signing people up through letters of intent. You have a certain hurdle number of agents, in the first instance 1,000 and then later on it was, whatever, 5,000 , and then there was another hurdle point of 7,500, and they go by way of letter of intent. <br> So structurally, as a matter of the very organisation of this company, they are bringing about a situation in which people won't join unless and until they know that there is horizontal reciprocity. That is the purpose. Why is it the purpose? For the reason that I have just given: that it is going to be a lot harder for Agents' Mutual ever to get anywhere unless they can bring on people in groupings, in collectives, particularly in local areas, who all know what the others are going to do. And that extends to both levels that I identified a moment ago. <br> They want to know and they need to know and they are | 1 | in a local area were to choose different portals. And |
| 2 |  | 2 | so that's why and how Agents' Mutual becomes involved in |
| 3 |  | 3 | these illegal horizontal agreements. |
| 4 |  | 4 | Just before leaving horizontal and spending a few |
| 5 |  | 5 | minutes turning to the vertical analysis, I don't know |
| 6 |  | 6 | if you have to hand my skeleton argument. The easiest |
| 7 |  | 7 | place to find this reference -- somebody gave me a new |
| 8 |  | 8 | bundle this morning with skeletons in, but I have them |
| 9 |  | 9 | separately. I think -- was it G? |
| 10 |  | 10 | MR FREEMAN: Bundle I. |
| 11 |  | 11 | MR HARRIS: If that is convenient for you. In my skeleton |
| 12 |  | 12 | argument, you will find it in paragraph 89.1, and this |
| 13 |  | 13 | is where in the skeleton we address this issue about how |
| 14 |  | 14 | there are lots of horizontal sets of arrangements here, |
| 15 |  | 15 | not just vertical, and then there is a footnote. I am |
| 16 |  | 16 | happy to take you to the case if you like, I just |
| 17 |  | 17 | thought it was easier in this bundle. It is volume K2, |
| 18 |  | 18 | tab 20. It is a citation at footnote 75 from |
| 19 |  | 19 | Mastercard. It just simply says that obviously |
| 20 |  | 20 | Article 101(.1) catches all forms of cooperation and |
| 21 |  | 21 | collusion between undertakings, including by means of |
| 22 |  | 22 | a collective structure or a common body such as an |
| 23 |  | 23 | association which it calculated to produce. |
| 24 |  | 24 | Obviously in my learned friend's own skeleton they |
| 25 |  | 25 | quite rightly say, well, this is a mutual company. This |
|  |  |  | Page 25 |


|  |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | is obviously a collective structure or a common body, | 1 |
| 2 | and it catches all such forms of coordination within | 2 |
| 3 | Article 101. It then goes on to say: | 3 |
| 4 | "The prohibitions of that article catch different | 4 |
| 5 | forms of coordination, and, critically, prevent | 5 |
| 6 | undertakings from being able to evade the rules of | 6 |
| 7 | competition on account simply of the form in which they | 7 |
| 8 | coordinate that conduct." | 8 |
| 9 | Can you just note, gentlemen, that the reference | 9 |
| 10 | there should be to paragraph 62 to 63, not 52 to 53. | 10 |
| 11 | I apologise for that. | 11 |
| 12 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you aren't bringing a claim here, | 12 |
| 13 | you are running what one might call a competition | 13 |
| 14 | defence, and so the competition issues arise as | 14 |
| 15 | a response to an allegation of breach of contract, and | 15 |
| 16 | you say that in that contract there are certain | 16 |
| 17 | provisions which infringe competition law and are void, | 17 |
| 18 | and that is in essence how your defence operates in | 18 |
| 19 | terms of breach of contract. | 19 |
| 20 | At some point I think it would assist us if you | 20 |
| 21 | could explain how the boycott, if I can call it that, | 21 |
| 22 | these horizontal arrangements which you are critiquing | 22 |
| 23 | at the moment which don't appear from the contract, | 23 |
| 24 | interact with your contractual defence. | 24 |
| 25 | Are you asking us, for instance, to read into the | 25 |
|  |  |  |

Page 26
contract an agreement that, for example, only one portal will be chosen as the other portal, or how does it work? I am not asking you to answer that now, but at some point I would be grateful for your assistance.
MR HARRIS: I am happy to develop that further at a later stage, but at its highest level, the contracts are the fruits of these illegal concerted practices and decisions of associations of undertaking. You can't have a lawful contract that sets out the fruits of an illegal concerted practice/decision of an association of undertakings.
THE CHAIRMAN: So the contract is, as it were, the instrument of a prior and anterior illegal agreement.
MR HARRIS: In part. This will become clearer when you see the evidence because you will see how these things really all merge into one. But we say in addition that, properly understood, the OOP rule and the way it is structured to be implemented through inter alia letters of intent, as I was explaining a moment ago, is part of the horizontal arrangements. And what I am about to develop just now, in fact, is the fact that where there are mutual agreements between members of what my learned friends call a mutual company, which I am happy to adopt, or otherwise described as an association of undertakings -- it doesn't really matter, all these
terms are effectively interchangeable for these purposes -- where you have that sort of set of contracts across the board, where they all know that everybody else is going to be employing the OOP through a letter of intent-type process, that that can be analysed in substance, which is why I showed you footnote 75 , as a horizontal agreement.

So the OOP is right at the heart of it. And I am about to show you just now why it is that my learned friend's suggestion in their skeleton that, "Oh, well, really this is nothing but verticals, and we'd actually be off the hook, save for a technicality, we'd actually fall within the block of the exemption." If only it weren't for what they effectively try to characterise as a technicality -- it is fundamentally wrong.

If I could turn to that now. I am going to begin just with a brief reference to a case, Allianz Hungaria, which you will find in tab 19 of the authorities, which is in bundle K2.

As I open this, you will recall that effectively the major theme of the skeleton is, "Oh, verticals, no real problem, why are you so upset?" And that's even more obviously expressed in Mr Bishop's report. Effectively his founding premise, amongst others, one of his handful of founding premises, is there is nothing wrong with

Page 28
vertical agreements generally speaking and you therefore have an uphill task, but that is just wrong.

If you turn to paragraph 19 of Allianz Hungaria in the Court of Justice, I am only going to take you to that paragraph which is cited in our skeleton arguments, which is 43 on page 1033. It speaks for itself. It is a completely false premise from which to start.

So there are lots of horizontal agreements here. They implicate the very rules in question. In any event, even if there weren't, it is a non-point to say, "Oh, well, there's nothing wrong with verticals", for the reasons I have just given you. But it is very telling how my learned friends seek to draw some reliance and some support from the verticals block exemption, which you will recall from their skeleton argument.

If we could just identify that part of their skeleton, which you will find -- I thought I had sticky on it, but it is paragraph 45 of their skeleton, and in particular (b).

So they mention the block exemption and they set out various aspects of it, and then they say at (c) something that is particularly remarkable, "If AM were not a mutual company". Well, just pausing there, AM is a mutual company and, as I shall show you in the

| 1 | guidelines to this block exemption in a moment, that is | 1 | Paragraph 30: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | absolutely critical. So they try and, with a wave of | 2 | association of undertakings may involve both |
| 3 | the hand, "If it were not something that, well, it is | 3 | horizontal and vertical agreements." |
| 4 | that something", and then they go on to say the VABR | 4 | Exactly. That is why they don't fall within the |
| 5 | would clearly apply to it. That is just wrong. | 5 | block exemption except in two tightly defined |
| 6 | In the next sentence they say it could arguably take | 6 | circumstances, neither of which have the remotest |
| 7 | it outside the block exemption. With great respect, we | 7 | application to our case: |
| 8 | know perfectly well that if there was any sliver of an | 8 | "The horizontal agreements have to be assessed |
| 9 | argument about the vertical block exemption destroying | 9 | according to the principles set out in the guidelines |
| 10 | my defence, that would have been argued. There | 10 | and the applicability of Article 101. If this |
| 11 | obviously isn't because it hasn't been argued. Instead, | 11 | assessment leads to a conclusion that cooperation |
| 12 | they try to place some reliance on it. | 12 | between undertakings in the area of purchasing ..." |
| 13 | Can I just show you why this is hopeless. If you | 13 | Well, that's what these people are doing: |
| 14 | could turn up the block exemption, it is to be found in | 14 | "... or selling is acceptable, a further assessment |
| 15 | K4, tab 41, I believe. My learned friends rightly draw | 15 | will be necessary to examine the vertical agreement " |
| 16 | attention to what for them is the impossibly problematic | 16 | So you recognise that a mutual company by its very |
| 17 | article, namely article 2.2 , which you will find on | 17 | nature has inherent within it horizontal agreements as |
| 18 | internal page 2481 of the bundle, and what 2.2 says, if | 18 | well as, depending on the circumstances, it can enter |
| 19 | you look at it, is: | 19 | into vertical agreements. |
| 20 | "The exemption provided for in paragraph 1 [that is | 20 | It goes on to give some examples. |
| 21 | the vertical exemption] shall apply to vertical | 21 | MR FREEMAN: Just to interrupt you for a moment. It does |
| 22 | agreements entered into between an association of | 22 | say that further assessment will follow the principles |
| 23 | undertakings and its members [that is our situation] or | 23 | of the block exemption, doesn't it? |
| 24 | between such an association and its suppliers only if | 24 | MR HARRIS: Yes, as regards the vertical part of it, |
| 25 | all its members are retailers of goods and if no | 25 | absolutely. Yes. But as you will appreciate, I am |
|  | Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
| 1 | individual member of the association has a certain turnover." <br> So the only time that the vertical gateway ever escapes where you are in the context of an association of undertakings, ie a mutual company, is (a) if it is about retailers' goods -- that is not us, so they are dead in the water on that one -- and then when the individual members don't have agreed annual turnovers exceeding -- well, there are plenty of members of this company which have annual turnovers vastly exceeding that figure. <br> So it was never going to apply to them and it is no accident, gentlemen, that the verticals block exemption does not apply to a mutual company. If we could keep the same bundle and turn over, this time into tab 43, you will see the vertical guidelines of the commission that talk about this very point. It is in tab 43 at internal page 2498. <br> Could I ask you, gentlemen, just to read to yourselves paragraph 29 and then I'll pick it up at 30. (Pause). <br> So effectively 29 sort of repeats in slightly more verbose form the text of the article, and then picking up -- and, of course, as you will appreciate, these are the guidelines as to why these things are in place. | 1 | making a different point here, that this is a case not |
| 2 |  | 2 | just about verticals, and it is no accident that you |
| 3 |  | 3 | don't get out of jail when you're a mutual company by |
| 4 |  | 4 | reference to the block exemption because they typically |
| 5 |  | 5 | also involve a series of horizontal agreements, just |
| 6 |  | 6 | like our case. And as I said, sir, to you before, the |
| 7 |  | 7 | OOP rule is a horizontal arrangement between the |
| 8 |  | 8 | members. Because everybody, as a member of the mutual |
| 9 |  | 9 | company, undertakes to the company, and as a matter of |
| 10 |  | 10 | substance with each other, that it is not going to be |
| 11 |  | 11 | choosing anything else other than one portal. As we |
| 12 |  | 12 | shall see next week, in fact it went further than that |
| 13 |  | 13 | and they named names, et cetera, et cetera. |
| 14 |  | 14 | But it is interesting here just to finish off in |
| 15 |  | 15 | paragraph 30 that it goes on to say: |
| 16 |  | 16 | "For instance, horizontal agreements concluded |
| 17 |  | 17 | between the members of the association, such as the |
| 18 |  | 18 | decision to require members to purchase from the |
| 19 |  | 19 | association, have to be assessed first as a horizontal |
| 20 |  | 20 | agreement." |
| 21 |  | 21 | That is our case. This is the members of an |
| 22 |  | 22 | association being required to purchase from the |
| 23 |  | 23 | association plus one other competing portal, and it says |
| 24 |  | 24 | in terms that that has to be assessed first as |
| 25 |  | 25 | a horizontal agreement. |
|  |  |  | Page 33 |


| 1 | So I think, sir, that that also answers partly the | 1 | Mr Bishop's other major point -- "Oh, well, this is |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | question you addressed to me. There is a requirement | 2 | market entry, you know, it must be good" -- simply |
| 3 | within all of these series of networks of contracts that | 3 | doesn't work. It is too glib, it is too high level. It |
| 4 | applies to all of the members of the mutual | 4 | mistakes the fact that this is not a normal market. |
| 5 | organisation. | 5 | Where do we find the best exposition of what this |
| 6 | So the suggestion that were it not a mutual company | 6 | market in fact is? It is the orthodox economic analysis |
| 7 | VABR would apply is demonstrably wrong, and more | 7 | of what was then the OFT, followed by the |
| 8 | importantly still, it is very clear that the VABR | 8 | Bundeskartellamt, in firstly the OFT decision. I think |
| 9 | doesn't apply in most cases to mutual companies in any | 9 | you will find that in the authorities, but I am going to |
| 10 | event because they are horizontal and the very example | 10 | pick it up at F1, which is my marked up copy, which is |
| 11 | given in the guidelines is the one that applies to our | 11 | an exhibit to Mr Parker's witness statement. My bundle |
| 12 | case. | 12 | is at F1 and it begins on internal page 309. |
| 13 | It is also important, though I am not going to turn | 13 | I hope you have had the opportunity to read it. |
| 14 | this up, that you should recall in this context that | 14 | This is a very important document for the purposes of |
| 15 | here we have a network of agreements across the UK as | 15 | this case and I hope you will forgive me if I take it |
| 16 | a whole. Now, that is in our skeleton at 59, I am not | 16 | fairly quickly, given the limited time, as it has been |
| 17 | going to develop that orally, but you will appreciate, | 17 | on the pre-reading list for obvious reasons. |
| 18 | I am sure, members of the Tribunal, the importance of | 18 | But what's most important from this -- I will take |
| 19 | the fact that there is a network, and you may well be | 19 | you to some of the paragraphs individually in |
| 20 | very familiar with the Delimitis case about networks of | 20 | a minute -- is that of course the OFT came to the |
| 21 | brewery tying contracts. These things can't be viewed | 21 | conclusion, after a considerable market examination and |
| 22 | as a single agreement; they have to be viewed in their | 22 | analysis, including of data and of interviewing lots of |
| 23 | proper context as a network of agreements. | 23 | people, which stands in extremely stark contrast to |
| 24 | So that's what I have to say about, if you like, the | 24 | those project Z documents that we saw before, that in |
| 25 | global overview on -- there are verticals here, they can | 25 | this market, dominated as it is by Rightmove, it would |
|  | Page 34 |  | Page 36 |
| 1 | be impugned, they should be impugned, but also the | 1 | be pro-competitive for what were then the second and |
| 2 | importance of these horizontal agreements, some of which | 2 | third portals to get together in order to create |
| 3 | are just completely ignored by my learned friends. | 3 | a better substitute or a closer constraint to Rightmove. |
| 4 | That then takes me on to the next stage, which is | 4 | So that is the orthodox economic analysis of |
| 5 | that you have heard a lot in the skeleton arguments and | 5 | a market of this type, which is not a bog standard |
| 6 | in the expert reports from my learned friend's side that | 6 | normal market, and what effectively, gentlemen, my |
| 7 | this is a case about market entry, as if market entry | 7 | learned friends have to persuade you during the course |
| 8 | was some panacea for all the evils: "I am a new entrant, | 8 | of this case is that the OFT got it wrong, because the |
| 9 | there can't be an anti-competition problem here." | 9 | effect of their rule -- not just the effect but the |
| 10 | What's more, they say, and no doubt seek to develop | 10 | object and intention as well -- was to bring about |
| 11 | this afternoon, "Not only am I a market entrant", as | 11 | a situation in which far from two people getting |
| 12 | though that is somehow automatically good, "but there | 12 | together to create a closer substitute and a better |
| 13 | are some terrible barriers to entry in this market and | 13 | competitive constraint to the far runaway dominant |
| 14 | so you should effectively forgive me all what | 14 | provider, was to create a situation in which they were |
| 15 | I characterise as anti-competitive evils because I have | 15 | fragmented and split up. In other words, in essence to |
| 16 | to do that in order to get in." That is effectively the | 16 | go back to the pre-merger, less competitive situation. |
| 17 | story. | 17 | I'm not saying the names of the companies were the same, |
| 18 | But, of course, market entry by itself is only even | 18 | obviously they weren't, but in essence that's the |
| 19 | prima facie pro-competitive if you are talking about | 19 | effect. |
| 20 | a normal market and where there aren't anti-competitive | 20 | What's important about this document is that the OFT |
| 21 | tools used in order to leverage your way in. | 21 | is saying after this full examination, well, creating |
| 22 | But at this next stage of my oral opening I just | 22 | a closer competitive constraint by making Zoopla bigger |
| 23 | want to remind you, gentlemen, that this is of course | 23 | with more properties through the merger, such that they |
| 24 | not a normal market. Nobody contends that this is | 24 | are more of a credible threat for substitution, that's |
| 25 | a normal market. So the other thesis, which is | 25 | what constrains Rightmove. As you know from Mr Parker's |
|  | Page 35 |  | Page 37 |


| 1 | report, that has now been to some extent taken away by | 1 | commonly switch spending between them." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | operation of the OOP rule. | 2 | That is a feature of the case that will recur later |
| 3 | MR FREEMAN: I am sure you are right it is an important | 3 | on. |
| 4 | document. Am I right that it is a phase 1 merger | 4 | Then at 19 they make the rather obvious point that |
| 5 | clearance by the OFT? | 5 | the estate agents want maximum -- |
| 6 | MR HARRIS: That's right, yes. | 6 | MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, that's the parties' argument. The |
| 7 | MR FREEMAN: A decision not to refer it to what was then the | 7 | OFT is saying what the parties were arguing. It is not |
| 8 | Competition Commission. | 8 | the conclusion by the OFT. |
| 9 | MR HARRIS: That's correct, and I don't put it any higher | 9 | MR HARRIS: Thank you. So they are recording the parties' |
| 10 | than that. But what you will see when we go through it | 10 | argument that the estate agents want maximum exposure to |
| 11 | in a moment is that it was after extensive examination. | 11 | potential buyers or renters in order to increase the |
| 12 | MR FREEMAN: But like all pre-merger clearances, it is | 12 | demand for the property on their books and they'll be |
| 13 | essentially an estimate of the reasonable likelihood of | 13 | prepared to pay more for a portal which attracts more |
| 14 | substantial lessening of competition. | 14 | viewers, and then there is reference in paragraph 26 to |
| 15 | MR HARRIS: Absolutely, yes. | 15 | the parties submitting that there will be network |
| 16 | MR FREEMAN: So when I used to do these things it was our | 16 | effects, and I am picking this up now halfway down 26: |
| 17 | best informed guess. So it is conceivable that it could | 17 | "The parties further argue that network effects will |
| 18 | be wrong. It isn't completely to be ruled out. | 18 | create a tipping point for property portals, whereby |
| 19 | MR HARRIS: I accept that entirely. | 19 | once Rightmove has captured a certain proportion of |
| 20 | MR FREEMAN: Because events tend to prove whether your | 20 | supply it will be impossible for other agents to catch |
| 21 | merger prediction is right or not. | 21 | up and an increasing share of customers will solely use |
| 22 | MR HARRIS: I accept that entirely, yes, but what I say, | 22 | Rightmove." |
| 23 | amongst other things, is very telling is it is the same | 23 | That is because they were saying, "If we don't |
| 24 | analysis by the Bundeskartellamt, the same analysis by | 24 | merge, it might get even worse, the competitive |
| 25 | our independent expert, and it is the same analysis by | 25 | situation'. The OFT doesn't accept that. They say, |
|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| 1 | a whole series of independent market analysts, some of | 1 | "I can still see pro-competitive benefits from you |
| 2 | which I will show you very briefly later this morning. | 2 | merging even if otherwise the situation wouldn't be |
| 3 | MR FREEMAN: Yes, the Bundeskartellamt case is interesting, | 3 | worse", but what's telling, the reason I draw this to |
| 4 | but again it is very cryptic as Bundeskartellamt | 4 | your attention for now, is that this is the very view |
| 5 | clearances tend to be. So -- | 5 | that Agents' Mutual takes. Their view of the market is |
| 6 | MR HARRIS: I accept that point as well, but what is | 6 | that you can and will create tipping points that shove |
| 7 | telling -- and we'll come to this in a minute with the | 7 | people out of the market. We shall see that in some |
| 8 | Bundeskartellamt -- is the underlying substantive | 8 | documents later this morning. You may have had an |
| 9 | analysis is identical, namely once you get a second | 9 | opportunity to see some of them in pre-reading. That is |
| 10 | portal by merging what had hitherto been the second and | 10 | their view of how this market works, and it was on the |
| 11 | third into a closer undertaking compared to the runaway | 11 | basis of that view that they took action with their, we |
| 12 | incumbent dominant player, that will lead to more | 12 | say, anti-competitive set of arrangements. |
| 13 | competition. | 13 | Over the page you will note that in table 1, |
| 14 | MR FREEMAN: Authorities in different countries do sometimes | 14 | Rightmove was very obviously dominant back at that |
| 15 | come to the same conclusions. Not always. | 15 | stage. The figures don't matter. What matters is that |
| 16 | MR HARRIS: That's right. So I am, with your permission, | 16 | this was a situation where Rightmove was obviously |
| 17 | not going to obviously go through this OFT decision at | 17 | dominant and it is entirely common ground between you |
| 18 | great length this morning because you have had an | 18 | today that Rightmove is dominant. |
| 19 | opportunity to read it. I am just going to pick out | 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: Common ground on the question of facts on |
| 20 | certain parts from it. You may just want to note in | 20 | which the experts take no view beyond the common ground. |
| 21 | passing at paragraph 14 that the OFT remarks following | 21 | MR HARRIS: Common ground both as a matter of legal |
| 22 | its investigation: | 22 | characterisation, and then all the data I don't think is |
| 23 | "Therefore, an agent with a finite advertising | 23 | very largely disputed. I mean, there is data about site |
| 24 | budget would have to decide how best to allocate the | 24 | visits, page views and what have you. They will |
| 25 | budget across the different online sources and more | 25 | obviously show dominance. But it is common ground, |
|  | Page 39 |  | Page 41 |


| 1 | expressly common ground in this trial that Rightmove is | 1 | So that is the situation which still pertains today: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | a dominant undertaking on this market. That was | 2 | "The OFT is generally sceptical that an income |
| 3 | formally accepted by my learned friend I think at | 3 | effect [ie having a limited budget] would provide |
| 4 | the July hearing before Mr Justice Roth last year. We | 4 | a significant constraint on the parties. A number of |
| 5 | can find you the reference if you need it. | 5 | third parties supported that proposition." |
| 6 | What they go on to say in this document is -- it is | 6 | I just pause there because of course this supposed |
| 7 | important to see what they say under the heading | 7 | limitation income effect about which the OFT is so |
| 8 | "Closeness of competition between the parties" at page | 8 | sceptical, that is a key part of Agents' Mutual. They |
| 9 | 319: | 9 | say inter alia that the OOP rule is needed because |
| 10 | "Where products are differentiated, for example by | 10 | agents either can't or won't spend on more than two |
| 11 | branding or quality, unilateral effects [that is of the | 11 | portals. |
| 12 | merger] are more likely where the parties' products | 12 | Now, as you know, there is masses of evidence that |
| 13 | compete more closely ..." | 13 | says that that is just wrong as a matter of fact. Lots |
| 14 | I am paraphrasing, a merger results in a greater | 14 | of people busy competing on more than three portals, let |
| 15 | loss of competition where the merging parties are closer | 15 | alone just two. So it is just wrong on the facts. But |
| 16 | competitors. | 16 | it is interesting here to note that the OFT is sceptical |
| 17 | That, of course, is Mr Parker's very thesis in his | 17 | that it would constrain the parties from listing on |
| 18 | independent review of this market, which is that Zoopla | 18 | other venues and portals. It says: |
| 19 | had reached their position where it was a greater | 19 | "Even in the absence of such an effect, Rightmove is |
| 20 | constraint because the parties' products were competing | 20 | likely to provide a strong constraint on the parties |
| 21 | more closely because they had a more similar number of | 21 | because estate agents can achieve significant exposure |
| 22 | estate agents and the OOP rule had both the object and | 22 | through listing with Rightmove and it is generally only |
| 23 | effect of taking that away from them. | 23 | Rightmove which vendors request an agent to list on. |
| 24 | I just note in passing that, Mr Freeman, there is an | 24 | The parties need to provide a very competitive offering |
| 25 | example in 37 of how the OFT, even at this phase 1 | 25 | in order to convince estate agents to list on them given |
|  | Page 42 |  | Page 44 |
| 1 | stage, took third-party views. Multiple references in | 1 | that they are getting a comprehensive service from |
| 2 | here to how the data was examined. So if you look at | 2 | Rightmove." |
| 3 | paragraph 38, that was the OFT, even at this phase 1 | 3 | That is my point. You need to have a very |
| 4 | stage, examining relevant price data, and at table 2 of | 4 | competitive offering if you are going to compete with |
| 5 | 39 they were examining data about the combination -- | 5 | Rightmove. Zoopla had that prior to the market being |
| 6 | well, you can see for yourself. | 6 | deliberately disrupted -- that is their term, not |
| 7 | Then it talks over the page about third parties -- | 7 | mine -- by the institution of the OOP rule and the |
| 8 | this is at 41 -- almost unanimously perceive Rightmove | 8 | taking away of the agent from the other portal and, in |
| 9 | as being essential. In other words, all the | 9 | particular, Zoopla. |
| 10 | characteristics of the market that we still face. | 10 | Then it goes on to say, and I expect you are very |
| 11 | At 42 it refers to the OFT's examination of internal | 11 | familiar with this bit so I am not going to dwell upon |
| 12 | documents. So they went that far, sir. | 12 | it, under the heading "Increased rivalry to Rightmove", |
| 13 | And then at 43: | 13 | and this is the part of the analysis where they set out |
| 14 | "Some respondents indicated they would have to | 14 | that the merger will lead to a closer competitive |
| 15 | increase their overall spend on portals following price | 15 | constraint and therefore a closer substitute and |
| 16 | increases from Rightmove rather than reduce their spend | 16 | a pro-competitive constraint upon Rightmove. |
| 17 | on the parties or other portals. Although this suggests | 17 | I just want to -- before I -- |
| 18 | that agents' portal budgets are not entirely fixed at | 18 | MR FREEMAN: Can I interrupt you there again. That's what |
| 19 | a given point in time, the OFT does accept that there | 19 | you say this decision says, but can you point me to the |
| 20 | may be a ceiling on the amount they are willing to spend | 20 | OFT's analysis of competition in the future between |
| 21 | ... but the OFT also considers that the evidence points | 21 | Rightmove and the merged entity? Because if you look at |
| 22 | clearly to the perception among estate agent that | 22 | paragraph 61, what the basis of the decision appears to |
| 23 | Rightmove is extremely important to their business, such | 23 | be -- and it may be this is perfectly right, I don't |
| 24 | that estate agents currently have little choice but to | 24 | know -- the bigger the merged entity is and the nearer |
| 25 | list on the portal." | 25 | to Rightmove it is in terms of size, without going into |
|  | Page 43 |  | Page 45 |


| 1 | too much detail about what size gives you by way of | 1 | MR FREEMAN: I am trying to work out the weight to be |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | advantage, then the more of a constraint it will be. | 2 | attached to it. |
| 3 | But it did seem to me just when I first came across this | 3 | MR HARRIS: Well, as I said, it is part of a consistent |
| 4 | case, which was long before this litigation arose, that | 4 | piece. You have Mr Parker's independent view. You have |
| 5 | the essence of the decision was that the competition | 5 | the OFT, which shares the same substantive analysis, |
| 6 | between the merging parties had been not as close as you | 6 | albeit in the form of this document which you have |
| 7 | might think at first sight. | 7 | described. You have the BKA, which shares that |
| 8 | MR HARRIS: Exactly, sir. | 8 | independent analysis. And then you have a whole series |
| 9 | MR FREEMAN: Therefore, not much competition was lost by the | 9 | of market analysts who probably know more than any of us |
| 10 | merger and, in any case, Rightmove would constrain them, | 10 | in this room about these companies, working over there |
| 11 | which is not a surprising conclusion, and there would | 11 | in the city, we'll see later on, Morgan Stanley and UBS, |
| 12 | also be a benefit in terms of presumed, and on what | 12 | amongst others, and they also share this view, and what |
| 13 | I said before, it is an informed guess, of some | 13 | I am saying to you is that that is a great weight, |
| 14 | constraint on Rightmove from the merger. So that is an | 14 | a preponderance of the evidence, which shows you that |
| 15 | added benefit. | 15 | the orthodox economic analysis is on our side of the |
| 16 | It didn't see seem to me that the very great weight | 16 | case and, therefore, it is little surprise that when you |
| 17 | that has been put on the need for a merger in order to | 17 | effectively bring about a situation that has, in |
| 18 | prove competition against Rightmove is actually borne | 18 | essence, the effect of reversing this sort of merger, |
| 19 | out by the decision because it is a clearance, it is not | 19 | therefore you should come to the conclusion that it is |
| 20 | a positive decision. It is a non intervention, an | 20 | anti-competitive. |
| 21 | approval of a proposal. | 21 | So that's how I put it, sir, and I don't rely upon |
| 22 | MR HARRIS: All of that -- | 22 | this in isolation, I don't try and make more of it than |
| 23 | MR FREEMAN: Am I completely off theme on that? | 23 | it is worth; it is part of this panoply of evidence |
| 24 | MR HARRIS: No, not at all. | 24 | which all points in the same direction. |
| 25 | MR FREEMAN: It would be nice to be on the same page legally | 25 | It is also important that it totally holds below the |
|  | Page 46 |  | Page 48 |
| 1 | at least. | 1 | waterline the suggestion that's repeatedly made by my |
| 2 | MR HARRIS: I don't take issue with any of that. It is true | 2 | learned friends that actually theirs is the standard |
| 3 | that part of the analysis is there wasn't as much | 3 | analysis, because market entry by itself, if you like, |
| 4 | competition between numbers 2 and 3 in that market as | 4 | simpliciter, might lead to pro-competitive benefits in |
| 5 | you might have thought, but why it is important is | 5 | a bog standard normal market as a matter of orthodox |
| 6 | because they didn't have -- they were addressing, if you | 6 | economic analysis. No problem. We completely agree. |
| 7 | like, different market segments or structures and they | 7 | But this isn't that market for all of these reasons. |
| 8 | didn't have overlapping customer bases and properties. | 8 | Paragraph 61, sir, Mr Freeman, is a good summary |
| 9 | MR FREEMAN: Yes, so you can't just assume that because one | 9 | there under the conclusion on unilateral effects. It is |
| 10 | is a property portal that it provides a competitive | 10 | likely to have pro-competitive effects, that is what the |
| 11 | constraint on the other. | 11 | OFT considered, strongly supported by third parties, no |
| 12 | MR HARRIS: That's right, but of course in the world | 12 | doubt in the market, that by creating a portal that can |
| 13 | pre-OOP, Rightmove and Zoopla did have a very large | 13 | rival Rightmove in size the merger (inaudible) a strong |
| 14 | coincidence of the number of agents and the number of | 14 | constraint, et cetera, et cetera. |
| 15 | properties, and the object and indeed effect of OOP was | 15 | So I am going to leave that one there but can I just |
| 16 | to take away that coincidence. | 16 | show you, since it is over the next page -- it is |
| 17 | MR FREEMAN: But I don't think the OFT examined that in | 17 | slightly out of order but it is more convenient this |
| 18 | great detail. | 18 | way -- one of the very market analysts that I was |
| 19 | MR HARRIS: No, I don't pretend for a moment, Mr Freeman, | 19 | talking about is a company called Enders, nothing to do |
| 20 | that this goes further than it goes. Phase 1, clearance | 20 | with us, they are just city analysts. Here they are, |
| 21 | decision -- but it wouldn't be fair -- I am not | 21 | nearly a year after the launch of the OOP rule in the |
| 22 | suggesting you are doing this -- to put it on one side | 22 | market, which was 26 January 2015, and here they are |
| 23 | as being unanalysed or unevidenced or without | 23 | reporting in December 2015, and it is a property |
| 24 | third-party views or without crunching some data. All | 24 | marketing outlook, and you will see that on page 333 -- |
| 25 | of those things have been done. | 25 | so a year into the OOP rule and the final bullet point, |

Page 47
Page 49

| 1 | the round bullet point, where it says "however": | 1 | course why he has exhibited it, but I just invite you to |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | "However, these brands are not generating large | 2 |  |
| 3 | revenue streams from digital as the portals and | 3 | Agents' Mutual has been out and about in the market for |
| 4 | Rightmove in particular have tightened their grip on the | 4 | approximately 18 months publicising its business plan, |
| 5 | market." | 5 | that was March 2013, sending out information memoranda, |
| 6 | And they go on to say at the bottom, picking up in | 6 | trying to persuade people to sign up and, indeed, |
| 7 | the final line: | 7 | signing up many people. So the notion of Agents' Mutual |
| 8 | "With the new entrant on the market failing to | 8 | is out there, completely. But it is still pre-launch. |
| 9 | impact the status quo ..." | 9 | Launch was several months after this. And this |
| 10 | And over the page the third bullet point down: | 10 | independent analyst, nothing to do with us, says in the |
| 11 | "New entrant OTM has not introduced a new pricing | 11 | first bold by the top hole punch: |
| 12 | strategy and has not introduced a range of new consumer | 12 | "Our proprietary authorised survey suggests agents |
| 13 | services. As a result, it has had a short-term and | 13 | are highly unlikely to leave Rightmove." |
| 14 | limited disruptive impact upon ZPG." | 14 | So they know all about the OOP rule and they have |
| 15 | What we will see later is that the intention was to | 15 | analysed it, all of these named people in the top |
| 16 | have a massively disruptive impact on ZPG, but because | 16 | right-hand side who spend their days analysing companies |
| 17 | they have mucked things up according to these | 17 | and what they say is before launch their prediction and |
| 18 | independent analysts not introducing a new pricing | 18 | their survey suggest that agents are highly unlikely to |
| 19 | strategy and introducing a range of new consumer | 19 | leave Rightmove. |
| 20 | services. They haven't actually achieved their | 20 | What we shall see during the course of this trial is |
| 21 | intention, but their intention was to be massively | 21 | Agents' Mutual took exactly the same view. They knew |
| 22 | disruptive and to knock out Zoopla -- we shall see that | 22 | perfectly well that people were generally speaking, and |
| 23 | later on -- but the other relevant thing about this | 23 | indeed it has turned out to be the tune of 90 per cent, |
| 24 | report is it is an independent person saying, a year | 24 | that agents weren't going to leave Rightmove, they were |
| 25 | after OOP, just as Agents' Mutual knew would happen and | 25 | going to leave Zoopla and they deliberately targeted |
|  | Page 50 | Page 52 |  |
| 1 | intended to happen, that Rightmove in particular have tightened their grip on the market. That's of course exactly what Mr Parker says in his independent analysis by reference to the empirical data. | 1 | Zoopla knowing that that would be the case and the |
| 2 |  | 2 | effect of the OOP rule. |
| 3 |  | 3 | Then just moving on then -- if you wanted the |
| 4 |  | 4 | reference to the BK decision it is in the same bundle at |
| 5 |  | 5 | 1958 but I am just going to move on to again another |
| 6 | to go to the Bundeskartellamt decision. That is in | 6 | completely independent analyst. You will find this on |
| 7 | bundle F4. It was on the pre-reading list. It is | 7 | page 2045. This time it is UBS. So so far we have had |
| 8 | short. What I get out of it is it is part of this | 8 | Morgan Stanley and Enders and now we are on UBS. This |
| 9 | panoply of consistent evidence about creating a greater | 9 | is at 2045. You will see that the date of this document |
| 10 | competitive constraint where you have somebody who is | 10 | is 12 July 2016. So we are now in the world some |
| 11 | closer in substitution and, as you know, Zoopla is | 11 | 15/16 months after launch, and what do they say? If you |
| 12 | obviously less of a substitute because thousands of its | 12 | look at the first heading under the mid key call |
| 13 | agents have been taken away by the OOP rule, as was | 13 | Rightmove it says in bold: |
| 14 | always the intention. | 14 | "Rightmove's market leading position maintained..." |
| 15 | I could just show you, however, before finishing off | 15 | Then the second sentence beneath that: |
| 16 | on this section, and perhaps -- I don't know if the | 16 | "Overall we see the launch of OTM as having actually |
| 17 | shorthand writers are going to want -- perhaps I can | 17 | strengthened the position of Rightmove by making it |
| 18 | show you one more analyst and then, if it is convenient, | 18 | a stronger number 1 in the segment with Rightmove now |
| 19 | we have a short break. After that I am going to turn to | 19 | having circa 65 per cent more properties listed for |
| 20 | the case of BIDS, Beef Industry Development Society. | 20 | resale than Zoopla. No wonder they reiterate their buy |
| 21 | So I will just finish off then with another | 21 | rating. |
| 22 | reference -- this time it is in bundle F4-- to an | 22 | So, gentlemen, that is entirely consistent with what |
| 23 | independent analyst. It is at page 1750. I only take | 23 | Mr Parker says and indeed, as I said, we shall see later |
| 24 | you to one line here. There is much in this document | 24 | on in this trial entirely consistent with what |
| 25 | that is supportive of Mr Parker's analysis, which is of | 25 | Agents' Mutual wished to achieve right from the very |
|  | Page 51 | Page 53 |  |


| 1 | beginning. | 1 | the Attorney-General's opinion -- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | That may be a convenient moment, gentlemen. I am | 2 | THE CHAIRMAN: Advocate General. |
| 3 | going to turn after a short break to the case of BIDS | 3 | MR HARRIS: I beg your pardon. I have now made that mistake |
| 4 | which you will find in bundle K2. | 4 | several times. I am very sorry. Advocate General's |
| 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Harris. We'll rise for five | 5 | opinion, yes. In Advocate General paragraph 8, you can |
| 6 | minutes. | 6 | see the reference to overcapacity, the issues about |
| 7 | (11.45 am) | 7 | capacity utilisation. And as I said, the object of BIDS |
| 8 | (A short break) | 8 | and, indeed, of the Irish government and the economic |
| 9 | ( 12.00 pm ) | 9 | consultants was to allow for the rationalisation of that |
| 10 | MR HARRIS: Can I ask you, please, to take up bundle K2 and | 10 | overcapacity, but the court, if you pick it up in the |
| 11 | look to the Beef Industry Development Society case, | 11 | judgment towards the end of this tab, at paragraph 21 -- |
| 12 | BIDS. It is at tab 16. As gently as I can, given that | 12 | well, perhaps at 19 , BIDS was submitting, as I say, |
| 13 | I know you're overrun with bundles, may I suggest that | 13 | supported by the government, who had come up with the |
| 14 | this case might repay careful reading if you did have | 14 | scheme, that the BIDS arrangements are not |
| 15 | a spare moment over the weekend. I am going to give | 15 | anti-competitive on purpose and do not entail injurious |
| 16 | a potted summary, but I would invite you to read it all, | 16 | consequences. The purpose is not adversely to affect |
| 17 | including the AG's opinion. | 17 | competition or the welfare but to rationalise the beef |
| 18 | What this case was about was a very important | 18 | industry in order to make it more competitive by |
| 19 | industry in the Republic of Ireland, beef slaughter and | 19 | reducing but not eliminating production overcapacity. |
| 20 | processing, and it has massive structural overcapacity | 20 | So the mutual company is putting forward on the face |
| 21 | and it was said by the government to be a big economic | 21 | of it what looks like a sensible and laudable and, |
| 22 | problem. They had the laudable and legitimate and, | 22 | indeed, on one view of the world, pro-competitive object |
| 23 | indeed, some people think highly commendable aim of | 23 | for its arrangements. And what the court says is at 20: |
| 24 | trying to rationalise that industry and reduce the | 24 | "That argument cannot be accepted. In fact, to |
| 25 | significant overcapacity with the economic problems that | 25 | determine whether an agreement comes within the |
|  | Page 54 |  | Page 56 |
| 1 | it caused in a coherent and ordered manner, as opposed | 1 | prohibition, close regard must be paid to the wording |
| 2 | to just having people go bust through the overcapacity | 2 | and to the objectives which it is intended to attain. |
| 3 | and the lack of margin. | 3 | In that regard, even supposing it is to be established |
| 4 | So the government sponsored an economic survey and | 4 | that the parties to an agreement acted without any |
| 5 | that recommended the formation of a mutual company. | 5 | subjective intention of restricting competition, but |
| 6 | That sounds familiar. The mutual company in this case | 6 | with the object of remedying the effects of a crisis in |
| 7 | was called BIDS, Beef Industry Development Society. And | 7 | their sector, such considerations are irrelevant for the |
| 8 | you can see if you pick it up in the headnote at H3 | 8 | purposes of applying that provision. Indeed, an |
| 9 | that, in light of that high overcapacity, the processors | 9 | agreement may be regarded as having a restrictive object |
| 10 | formed this so-called BIDS. If you go down, they | 10 | even if it does not have the restriction of competition |
| 11 | entered into standard forms of contract, and if you were | 11 | as its sole aim but also pursues other legitimate |
| 12 | to look several pages further over to the | 12 | objectives." |
| 13 | Attorney-General's opinion at AG12, which is on internal | 13 | This is important because you are going to be told |
| 14 | page 915 , you can see that some of the processors which | 14 | a great deal, I apprehend, by Mr Maclean about how it is |
| 15 | are members of BIDS -- so it is a members mutual | 15 | pro-competitive market entry and what they wanted to do |
| 16 | company -- enter into agreements with BIDS in which they | 16 | was to attack the so-called duopoly -- as you know, that |
| 17 | undertake to leave the processing industry. | 17 | is a misnomer -- and in those circumstances how could |
| 18 | So we are in the same sort of framework as | 18 | you come to any conclusion but that this is |
| 19 | Agents' Mutual. A members company with standard | 19 | pro-competitive? |
| 20 | pro forma contracts entered into by the members with the | 20 | This case says, in terms, when examining an |
| 21 | company, and the first thing I get from this case is | 21 | agreement in the context of a mutual members |
| 22 | that that's all analysed because of that set up as | 22 | organisation, that it does not matter even if you had |
| 23 | a members company as a set of horizontal arrangements. | 23 | some other legitimate objective. |
| 24 | So point number 1. | 24 | So I don't accept for a minute, and I am going to |
| 25 | But then point number 2, is that if you look into | 25 | show you some documents later in this opening why |
|  | Page 55 |  | Page 57 |


| 1 | I don't accept that they had a pro-competitive market | 1 | Agents' Mutual and its founder members and its directors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | entry objective. That is just wrong on the facts. But | 2 | and what have you, thought they had a crisis in their |
| 3 | even were it right, you can nevertheless still have as | 3 | sector and they chose to address it with different |
| 4 | a matter of object a set of arrangements that has the | 4 | anti-competitive means, principally the OOP but not |
| 5 | intention of restricting competition and that's even | 5 | limited of course to the OOP rule. One of the threats |
| 6 | where what you are trying to do is remedy what you | 6 | was the non traditional agency market. They addressed |
| 7 | perceive to be a crisis in your sector. | 7 | that including by the Bricks and Mortar full service |
| 8 | Now, perhaps another way of describing crisis in | 8 | agent restriction. |
| 9 | your sector might be to describe it as existential | 9 | MR FREEMAN: Are you now into the restriction by object part |
| 10 | threats to your sector. Well, that's of course what | 10 | of your argument? |
| 11 | Agents' Mutual thought. They thought they had a crisis | 11 | MR HARRIS: Yes, BIDS is a case all about it. BIDS is an |
| 12 | in their sector. They thought they could put together | 12 | object case. It is all about how you go on about |
| 13 | a mutual members organisation with a whole series of | 13 | analysing object. |
| 14 | restrictions by object in my submission and that that | 14 | MR FREEMAN: But in order to do that you will have to look |
| 15 | could pass competition law scrutiny, but this case says | 15 | at the specifics of what Agents' Mutual did and then it |
| 16 | it doesn't. | 16 | related the jurisprudence. |
| 17 | MR FREEMAN: There are some other cases on restriction which | 17 | MR HARRIS: The specifics in their market context, yes, |
| 18 | I am sure you are going to mention to us. | 18 | absolutely. Then there is a series of additional -- as |
| 19 | MR HARRIS: Quite a lot are in the skeleton. Cartes | 19 | I say, I commend you to read this because I obviously |
| 20 | Bancaires, for example, Allianz Hungaria is another one. | 20 | don't have time to go through every point in this |
| 21 | Mastercard is a very good example where there is a very | 21 | judgment in this oral opening but I commend you to read |
| 22 | big analysis of by object. | 22 | both the Advocate General and the court and there are |
| 23 | MR FREEMAN: This passage you have drawn our attention to is | 23 | certain other passages that I am just simply going to |
| 24 | not the last word on the subject, is it? | 24 | highlight now in paragraph 31 of the judgment. It is |
| 25 | MR HARRIS: No, certainly not and that is why the skeleton | 25 | apparent from the documents before the court and from |
|  | Page 58 |  | Page 60 |
| 1 | doesn't mention just this case. | 1 | the information provided that the object of the BIDS |
| 2 | But this is particularly important because it is the | 2 | arrangement is to change appreciably the structure of |
| 3 | case that says, the points at paragraph 21, that just | 3 | the market. |
| 4 | because you might have some other legitimate -- on one | 4 | They then did it through this rationalise concept. |
| 5 | view you abandon analysis of all parts of the agreement, | 5 | But it is nakedly the intention and object of the OOP |
| 6 | especially will within a mutual in the context in which | 6 | rule in particular, not just the OOP rule the other |
| 7 | they occurred so when that is submitted to you you will | 7 | restrictions as well to change appreciably the structure |
| 8 | know that that is not right. | 8 | of the market. |
| 9 | MR FREEMAN: It is essentially a case concerning an | 9 | So what they say is their avowed intention is to |
| 10 | agreement to reduce capacity. | 10 | disrupt the market and their avowed intention is to |
| 11 | MR HARRIS: That is right, yes. | 11 | knock out Zoopla and replace Zoopla. In other words, |
| 12 | MR FREEMAN: And you are saying that it doesn't matter, it | 12 | they want to go from a situation where in substantive |
| 13 | is the principle that matters. | 13 | terms two major firms, namely Rightmove and Zoopla to |
| 14 | MR HARRIS: Yes, I am not drawing an analogy with the | 14 | a situation in which there are two major players. But |
| 15 | disruption of the market anti-competitive disruption in | 15 | this time it is going to be Rightmove and OTM. That is |
| 16 | that case being -- | 16 | the structure. I am going to show you some documents |
| 17 | MR FREEMAN: I think you did because you said it was like an | 17 | that say this. They have to kill off Zoopla and replace |
| 18 | existential threat but I mean but you are not making | 18 | Zoopla with them and indeed it didn't even end there. |
| 19 | that point. | 19 | The object and intention of these arrangements was |
| 20 | MR HARRIS: No, I think there is a difference here. They | 20 | to go even further and to substantially undermine the |
| 21 | said that they had a crisis in their sector. They then | 21 | very dominant incumbent Rightmove. Ultimately the |
| 22 | chose to remedy it by a rationalised structure which was | 22 | objective -- |
| 23 | found to be anti-competitive by object so the latter | 23 | MR FREEMAN: How would they do that? |
| 24 | part I don't say was rationalisation of overcapacity but | 24 | MR HARRIS: Ultimately their objective was to create |
| 25 | what I do say is yes, these people, the members of | 25 | a tipping point first against Zoopla and then that would |
|  | Page 59 |  | Page 61 |


| 1 | wither away and die and then all the remaining members | 1 | conception of how things operate. And do you see at |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | of Zoopla would go to them and they would reach | 2 | item number 3, halfway down the page, "In terms of the |
| 3 | a tipping point on their own ... | 3 | portal not working", and then the second sentence: |
| 4 | ( 12.15 pm ) | 4 | "The Agents' Mutual strategy will also make it more |
| 5 | (short pause because of technical problem) | 5 | difficult if not impossible for new portals to enter the |
| 6 | ( 12.25 pm ) | 6 | market." |
| 7 | MR HARRIS: May I be granted the indulgence of just a few | 7 | There we go. That was one of their objects. And |
| 8 | minutes over the usual stopping time in light of the -- | 8 | why, gentlemen? Obviously because they regarded portals |
| 9 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. | 9 | as an existential threat in all the many senses that we |
| 10 | MR HARRIS: I am very grateful. | 10 | saw earlier today. And they are setting up an |
| 11 | As I say, it pays a careful read, BIDS, but the last | 11 | arrangement in which the restrictions which they employ, |
| 12 | point I wish to take you to in opening is in the | 12 | including as we have just seen in that very document, |
| 13 | judgment at 38 , unsurprisingly one of the things that | 13 | the OOP rule, are designed to insulate and protect |
| 14 | the Court of Justice described as capable of being | 14 | themselves from many things but including new entry by |
| 15 | a restriction by object is a set of arrangements that | 15 | other portals. So there is a yet another respect in |
| 16 | are designed to dissuade any entry of competitors. That | 16 | which this is an anti-competitive venture by object. |
| 17 | is the phrase in the final line. | 17 | So I am going to leave BIDS there but, as I say, it |
| 18 | Now, plainly, and as Mr Freeman has already | 18 | is important all round. |
| 19 | identified, the details I am not saying are on all | 19 | I am going to move on now to just showing you |
| 20 | fours. The rationalisation mechanism in this case was | 20 | a couple of documents to make out why it was that |
| 21 | about not using the plan that you have taken over in | 21 | a moment ago I submitted that we just do not accept that |
| 22 | certain ways. But the important point of principle is | 22 | there is a legitimate purpose even buried within the |
| 23 | the court identifies as a restriction by object that | 23 | overall aims and purposes of Agents' Mutual. |
| 24 | part of the arrangements were: | 24 | What we can see from the documents I am about to |
| 25 | "... those restrictions are obviously intended to | 25 | show you is that the avowed intention and purpose, the |
|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| 1 | dissuade any new entry of competitors throughout the | 1 | strategy and the set up, including the OOP rule, was |
| 2 | island of Ireland." | 2 | intended to kill off Zoopla, tip it out of the market, |
| 3 | And in this regard, can I just show you one | 3 | replace one operator with a completely different |
| 4 | document. One of the avowed intentions of | 4 | operator and then, indeed, go on to undermine Rightmove. |
| 5 | Agents' Mutual was to set up additional barriers to | 5 | Gentlemen, I had thought that I was going to do this |
| 6 | entry to new competitors. In this regard, can I take | 6 | in bundle 11 but can I just ask whether you did have |
| 7 | you to volume 2, please, and if you could turn to | 7 | a chance to read in the pre-reading the document at |
| 8 | page 1154. Do you have that almost at the back of | 8 | volume 5. It begins on page 2401. This is the core |
| 9 | volume 2? | 9 | business plan of January 2014. Because if you haven't |
| 10 | MR FREEMAN: Yes. | 10 | had a chance to read this one at bundle 5 beginning at |
| 11 | MR HARRIS: What this document is, you will see at the top | 11 | page 2401 -- and if you turn in there to the fifth |
| 12 | of that page, is an email from the second most senior | 12 | internal page I have it marked as 2406. Does it have |
| 13 | employee to the most senior employee, Ms Whiteley to | 13 | the heading "scenario"? |
| 14 | Mr Springett, on 21 June 2013. So this is during the | 14 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. |
| 15 | inception phase and note this is post the business | 15 | MR HARRIS: If this is familiar, then I am very pleased, but |
| 16 | plans. This is when they are setting out what | 16 | if you haven't had a chance to get here -- in fact I am |
| 17 | Agents' Mutual is about and how it is to operate, what | 17 | going to deal with it on this document. There are other |
| 18 | its aims and objectives are, and Ms Whiteley says, "Here | 18 | examples of where the same features emerge in later |
| 19 | you go, some thoughts on question 4." What had happened | 19 | documents. But if you haven't seen this, this is very |
| 20 | was Mr Masters from KFH, who they were trying to get on | 20 | important. |
| 21 | board, had raised various questions about the proposed | 21 | So this is pre-launch. So this is setting out |
| 22 | project, and the answers on question 4 are to be found | 22 | the aims, objectives and strategies in a business |
| 23 | near the back of the bundle on page 1160. Do you see at | 23 | plan -- indeed, a core business plan -- dated |
| 24 | the top of that page it says, "KFH point 4", and these | 24 | January 2014. So that is a whole year prior to launch. |
| 25 | are Ms Whiteley's suggested responses because it is her | 25 | What is it that Agents' Mutual were setting out to |
|  | Page 63 |  | Page 65 |



| 1 | Mr Springett to a founder and board member, Mr Jarman at | 1 | That is the whole point of the OOP rule, it is to take |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Savills. And I am going to pick it up over at 5090, the | 2 | listings away from the others. That is how they are |
| 3 | final paragraph of that email. Do you have the one "It | 3 | going to generate their size. And you can see how the |
| 4 | will take time"? And then it goes on to read after the | 4 | strategy leads to the tipping points. You have seen the |
| 5 | dash: | 5 | numbers for the tipping point on the other documents |
| 6 | "The point of the 'one other portal' is that agents | 6 | I showed you, either just at launch or, on the |
| 7 | remain on their strongest portal, in most cases | 7 | projection of that triangle, shortly after launch. |
| 8 | Rightmove. While this happens, the fact that we have | 8 | What we know from other documents is that they |
| 9 | taken so many agents away from ZPG makes it clear they | 9 | regarded having even 3,000 to 5,000 offices as |
| 10 | are a distant second to the market leader, and by | 10 | a formidable force for entry and giving rise to the |
| 11 | holding tight and continuing to grow at their expense | 11 | ability -- well, they are totally established in the |
| 12 | [that is Zoopla's expense] we can quickly reach the | 12 | market at that point, so that is even before tipping -- |
| 13 | number 2 position and have the level of income we need | 13 | even before tipping -- let alone after tipping. |
| 14 | to sustain and increase our marketing spends." | 14 | Then, again, just to finish off the story, you can |
| 15 | And then lastly whilst we are in this bundle, if you | 15 | see the next diagram on 2409. So in the post-launch |
| 16 | could turn over to 5102 , please, this is an extract from | 16 | period -- so there's six months of working in 2013. The |
| 17 | a document that is a board report in | 17 | 12 months pre-launch, that is the second arrow at the |
| 18 | early February 2015, and it is marked as confidential, | 18 | bottom, that is effectively calendar year 2014, if you |
| 19 | 5107, and I don't mind, can you just read that to | 19 | want to mark that down. The 12 months post-launch, that |
| 20 | yourselves. It makes exactly the same points. | 20 | is effectively calendar year 2016. And their own aim |
| 21 | THE CHAIRMAN: So 5102? | 21 | and intention, based upon the numbers of entrants of the |
| 22 | MR HARRIS: 5107, I beg your pardon. It is slide number 5 . | 22 | number of members that they had then generated, was to |
| 23 | (Pause). | 23 | become a credible alternative to the number 1 portal, |
| 24 | So it is important to note both the timeframe, th | 24 | ie to have tipped Zoopla out of the market, to have |
| 25 | is an objective to be obtained by the end of 2015, so | 25 | replaced it and even to have got to the point of being a |
|  | Page 70 |  | Page 72 |
| 1 | that is only after one year of trading, not five years, | 1 | credible -- on no view of the world -- |
| 2 | which is when the OOP rule applies, subject to the | 2 | MR FREEMAN: Are we looking at 2409? |
| 3 | points I am going to update you with at the end of these | 3 | MR HARRIS: Yes. |
| 4 | oral openings, it is not even limited to five years, but | 4 | MR FREEMAN: Some of the measures listed -- there is |
| 5 | this is after one year. And what is it? It is about, | 5 | a question I asked you before we broke, which is how |
| 6 | as the heading says, replacing Zoopla. It is not about | 6 | Agents' Mutual, assuming that it succeeded in displacing |
| 7 | entering with a wonderful new third market participant | 7 | Zoopla, would then take on Rightmove, but then we had to |
| 8 | and competing on the merits; it is about killing off one | 8 | break. But the two things they mention here look quite |
| 9 | of the people who is already there. | 9 | competitive and quite good for consumers and don't |
| 10 | So we can put away volume 9 and go back to where we | 10 | mention any rule. |
| 11 | were in volume 5, and we move over the page, please, to | 11 | MR HARRIS: That is really a question for them, sir, as to |
| 12 | 2407. Again, you can see what the scenario is that is | 12 | whether or not, notwithstanding having tipped out the |
| 13 | being aimed at. It is that they want to be ready to be | 13 | other number 2, they nevertheless intended to continue |
| 14 | number 1. And when are they going to do that? On this | 14 | on with their restrictive measures. |
| 15 | strategy and aim and intention, this forecast, it is to | 15 | MR FREEMAN: But you criticised them earlier for not |
| 16 | be after only two years of trading, ie January 2017. | 16 | competing on the merits, but that's what this would |
| 17 | Zoopla loses another many offices, and by this stage | 17 | mean. |
| 18 | having of course -- this is post-tipping Zoopla out of | 18 | MR HARRIS: It can't be, sir, because their rule lasts for |
| 19 | the market, this is the next slide after the tipping has | 19 | five years. |
| 20 | taken place. Zoopla are withering away and, lo and | 20 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but it is one other portal, so let us |
| 21 | behold, Agents' Mutual is becoming ready to be number 1. | 21 | assume they've tipped out Zoopla, then it is ascribed to |
| 22 | And the theme goes on. | 22 | Agents' Mutual, you can still choose Rightmove. So the |
| 23 | If you turn over the page at 2408 and at 2409, you | 23 | One Other Portal Rule can't be the way in which one |
| 24 | can see in more pictorial form becoming the number 2 and | 24 | achieves dominance over Rightmove. |
| 25 | taking listings away. That, of course, is the OOP rule. | 25 | MR HARRIS: No, I mean, this is more a matter for them than |
|  | Page 71 |  | Page 73 |


| 1 | for me, but I apprehend that their thinking was, from | 1 | on the merits, that is not a restriction by object. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | the documents I have seen, that having taken so many | 2 | MR HARRIS: Well, put like that, that's fine, sir, but look |
| 3 | agents away from Zoopla that the markets tip them out | 3 | at the time periods. The restriction of the rule |
| 4 | all altogether, and then they have such a -- this is | 4 | remains in place for long after these aims and |
| 5 | effectively the theme of the documents we will see next | 5 | objectives have been obtained. |
| 6 | week. They are so attractive that then other people | 6 | MR FREEMAN: Yes, in which case you would expect some |
| 7 | will say there is no longer any need to be on Rightmove, | 7 | mention of it in the slide covering that phase of the |
| 8 | and the irony of it, because they have so many agents | 8 | business plan. |
| 9 | and so many properties, having taken everybody from | 9 | MR HARRIS: Well, what you would expect, sir, is that |
| 10 | Zoopla and indeed some people from Rightmove -- | 10 | somebody would have designed and put together their aims |
| 11 | MR FREEMAN: Why isn't that happening to Zoopla at the | 11 | and objectives reflecting their actual aims and |
| 12 | moment? | 12 | objectives and saying, for instance, we don't accept |
| 13 | MR HARRIS: That is dealt with to some extent in the expert | 13 | that it is necessary, but on this hypothesis, I only |
| 14 | evidence and the witness evidence. The aim and | 14 | need the OOP rule until I have reached the tipping point |
| 15 | intention was to do exactly that, but they haven't got | 15 | against Zoopla or until I have reach critical mass or |
| 16 | a business model that's sufficiently attractive for it | 16 | until anything, but that doesn't appear, sir, in any |
| 17 | actually to have worked. That is the answer to your | 17 | document, and that is one of the reasons we impugn it. |
| 18 | question. | 18 | One of the many things that are wrong with the OOP rule |
| 19 | MR FREEMAN: Zoopla hasn't got a business model. My | 19 | is its blanket application for five years, and as I will |
| 20 | question is: if it's possible when you displaced | 20 | show you in a moment indeed longer than five years, and |
| 21 | Zoopla -- and we are dealing in hypotheticals here -- to | 21 | doesn't even reflect what they thought that they needed, |
| 22 | then take on and replace Rightmove by simply having | 22 | and yet there it is. |
| 23 | a lot of properties and competing on the merits, why | 23 | MR FREEMAN: You must go on and make your case and we'll |
| 24 | isn't Zoopla able to do that now? Because it has the | 24 | listen. |
| 25 | properties and it is competing presumably on the merits. | 25 | MR HARRIS: Yes. And the next slide then, just finishing |
|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| 1 | MR HARRIS: Well, again, these are really questions -- this | 1 | off at 2410 , the summary of numbers. You can see the |
| 2 | is their plan and this is what they set out to achieve. | 2 | original business plan assumed that they would launch |
| 3 | MR FREEMAN: But you are putting a gloss on it and asking us | 3 | with 1,000 and go on at 500 per annum after that. But |
| 4 | to take that as part of your case, and we are listening | 4 | in fact they got vastly more than that. This is a year |
| 5 | very attentively. | 5 | before launch. They are already talking about having |
| 6 | MR HARRIS: I don't think that is really very fair. The | 6 | 2,000, and that's gold members. It is said to be |
| 7 | point that I am making is that part of my case is to | 7 | confidential, the number on launch day -- I won't say it |
| 8 | demonstrate what their aims and objectives were by | 8 | out loud -- is very, very significantly higher than even |
| 9 | reference to their documents viewed pre-launch. | 9 | that. And then it says it goes on to say: |
| 10 | MR FREEMAN: So it doesn't matter from your point of view | 10 | "As a result of the progress so far a new business |
| 11 | whether the aims and objectives are realistic; you are | 11 | plan has been created." |
| 12 | just saying those are their aims and objectives? | 12 | That is this document. As a result, it goes on, the |
| 13 | MR HARRIS: Well, on an object case it is of less importance | 13 | increased level of membership to date and increased |
| 14 | to me whether they ended up succeeding, whether they | 14 | level of speed of recruitment and revised (inaudible) |
| 15 | were biting off more than they could chew, anything like | 15 | and increased level of costs to allow for more rapid |
| 16 | that. What I am setting out to demonstrate to you -- | 16 | growth. So what happens is when they get more than they |
| 17 | and as I say, more of this will come out next week -- is | 17 | are forecasting in terms of numbers, all that they want |
| 18 | that they had the objective of killing off and tipping | 18 | to then do is tip Zoopla out of the market quicker and |
| 19 | out Zoopla and then, on their view of the world, they | 19 | challenge Rightmove quicker. What they don't say at any |
| 20 | would also lead on to challenging Rightmove and possibly | 20 | stage is, "Ah, right, we've now succeeded in entering. |
| 21 | leading to them ultimately not being there either. | 21 | Even on our own view of the world we only need these |
| 22 | MR FREEMAN: Maybe we are dancing on the head of a pin. All | 22 | restrictive tools in order to enter, but now we've |
| 23 | I am suggesting to you is if at a particular point they | 23 | obviously entered -- indeed, we have done more than |
| 24 | were the number 2, they were to be the number 2, and | 24 | entered, we have entered with flying force -- let's get |
| 25 | they competed against the number 1 simply by competing | 25 | rid of the restrictions." |
|  | Page 75 |  | Page 77 |


| 1 | They don't do it. They don't do it at all. They | 1 | qualifying as an ancillary restraint and we don't accept |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | never even think of doing it, and therefore the | 2 | that any one of them is made out. So taking 63.1: |
| 3 | restrictions remain in place, even on their own view of | 3 | "An overall operational activity that is at least |
| 4 | the world about them being necessary, which as you know | 4 | neutral or positive ..." |
| 5 | I don't accept. But even if they were necessary, they | 5 | No, in fact, it was designed to kill off Zoopla and |
| 6 | stay in place for vastly longer than on any view of the | 6 | replace that number 2 with a different number 2 so as to |
| 7 | world could conceivably be necessary, post-tipping | 7 | line the pockets of its members with the profits that |
| 8 | Zoopla out of the market and indeed going to undermine | 8 | would otherwise leave to Zoopla shareholders. |
| 9 | Rightmove. | 9 | 63.2 and 63.3 together, they are rather similar. |
| 10 | I am not going to do it now but later on -- well, | 10 | You have to have a restriction which is inherent in the |
| 11 | you can see this is all translated in the numbers on | 11 | operation of the activity, could not be carried out |
| 12 | page 2411 and 2412. | 12 | without that restriction. But just like, sir, in the |
| 13 | Can I just give you a reference now to the same | 13 | case of MIFs in the credit card set up, there are plenty |
| 14 | thing featuring in some slides that were presented to my | 14 | of operations that don't use MIFs, they can't begin to |
| 15 | own side, so the now corporate owner of Gascoigne | 15 | be said to be ancillary restrictions in the sense of |
| 16 | Halman. Slides were presented when it was suggested | 16 | inherent and necessary for the functioning of the |
| 17 | that they should join Agents' Mutual in a collective | 17 | operation, and yet we know that is the case for portals |
| 18 | with LSL and Countrywide, and the slides are at $11 / 6226$. | 18 | as well. The OOP rule, that kind of restriction is |
| 19 | You don't need to turn them up now, but what you | 19 | simply obviously not necessary because there are plenty |
| 20 | will see in those slides from a meeting at Leighton | 20 | of other people out there who operate portals perfectly |
| 21 | Buzzard was that the presentation that was made by | 21 | happily without having this restriction. So you don't |
| 22 | Mr Springett to Mr Livesey, both of whom you will be | 22 | get off the ground there. |
| 23 | seeing next week, was in substance the same as the | 23 | Then fourthly, it has to be proportionate, and of |
| 24 | presentation in that core business plan of January 2014, | 24 | course we have just seen one of the many reasons why the |
| 25 | all about replacing Zoopla, tipping Zoopla out of the | 25 | five-year duration couldn't possibly be proportionate. |
|  | Page 78 |  | Page 80 |
| 1 | market and growing at the expense of Zoopla. | 1 | It is only an ancillary restriction to get you into the |
| 2 | And you may not have quite perceived that some of | 2 | market, to get you as a successful entrant. It is not |
| 3 | these documents -- we saw the one at 5090 about growing | 3 | about creating profits over years and years and years, |
| 4 | at the expense and reaching the number 2 position. And | 4 | let alone rising to be number 2 , and even less about |
| 5 | there is a similar -- sorry, I think I just have the | 5 | becoming number 1. Ancillary restrictions aren't |
| 6 | wrong reference here. I don't need that one. There is | 6 | allowed to protect you in that regard. But we know that |
| 7 | a reference in bundle 11 at 5925 to there ultimately not | 7 | that is exactly what Agents' Mutual was setting out to |
| 8 | being any Rightmove. Ultimately no Rightmove. So that | 8 | achieve with their restrictions. A five-year period |
| 9 | was part of the aims and objectives. | 9 | where they didn't just enter, they massively entered and |
| 10 | Gentlemen, I am just going to identify two other | 10 | they even knocked out number 2, and they were hoping to |
| 11 | parts of the case principally by reference to the | 11 | go on and substantially undermine number 1. All well |
| 12 | skeleton, and then I am going to deal with the new | 12 | within the five-year period. Couldn't begin to be |
| 13 | information on the five-year period and the position | 13 | proportionate. |
| 14 | regarding Northern Ireland. | 14 | Next in my skeleton, pre-penultimate theme before |
| 15 | So as you know, one key part of the battleground in | 15 | I go on to the, if you like, updates, are the less |
| 16 | this case is whether or not these restrictions amount to | 16 | restrictive alternatives. You will find them in our |
| 17 | ancillary restrictions within the meaning of the case | 17 | skeleton at 118 and I would just like, for your note, to |
| 18 | law. In that regard, can I just in a couple of minutes | 18 | add in two more now that we have had a chance to read |
| 19 | take you to some of the key points in our skeleton. It | 19 | more of the disclosure. So you have a whole long list |
| 20 | is our skeleton at paragraph 63. | 20 | here of how you could have entered this market with less |
| 21 | The first line of defence, if you like, to these | 21 | restrictive measures than were in fact employed. |
| 22 | attacks, is "Oh, no, they are all ancillary restraints", | 22 | Do you see at the top of my page 65 I have |
| 23 | but as you know, sir, very well, and indeed we have | 23 | a reference to generating additional revenues from |
| 24 | cited Sainsbury's in our footnote 50, this is an | 24 | additional products. That was another anti-competitive |
| 25 | extremely high test. We set out the elements of | 25 | arrangement amongst the members endorsed and adopted by |
|  | Page 79 |  | Page 81 |


| 1 | Agents' Mutual itself that they wouldn't -- even whilst | 1 | and the ability of our parent company which has estate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | upon Agents' Mutual's own website, OTM, they wouldn't | 2 | agencies, to compete with other estate agents. As the |
| 3 | compete with each other as regards additional products, | 3 | CMA said in one of its letters that we'll see next week, |
| 4 | because God forbid, gentlemen, that these estate agents | 4 | a key parameter of competition between estate agents is |
| 5 | under this mutual company should compete with each | 5 | the number and identity of the property portals upon |
| 6 | other. We certainly don't want that. But in the same | 6 | which they list or would like to list. It is obvious |
| 7 | way that it would have been less restrictive to allow | 7 | anyway. Absolutely obvious. |
| 8 | additional revenues from additional products, it would | 8 | What does the OOP rule do? Well, it demonstrably |
| 9 | have been less restrictive to have allowed -- so this is | 9 | and by object, let alone by effect, reduces that key |
| 10 | the addition non traditional agents, including online | 10 | parameter of competition. That is the whole point. |
| 11 | agents and builders, to list on the website, on the new | 11 | They don't go off and list on multiple portals. Amongst |
| 12 | website. But as you know they didn't do that because | 12 | other things that would cost too much and we want |
| 13 | that is excluded by the Bricks and Mortar restriction. | 13 | to reduce cost. They don't go off and do that because, |
| 14 | Then as a second addition, if you could add perhaps | 14 | as I say, it will cost you more, but Gascoigne Halman |
| 15 | somewhere on that page or at the end, we are now | 15 | objects to that, it says that is anti-competitive. This |
| 16 | beginning just now to learn of a less restrictive | 16 | is the anti-competitive object within the estate agent's |
| 17 | alternative that was employed within the same market, | 17 | market. It wants to be able to compete against its |
| 18 | namely Northern Ireland. So yesterday evening we | 18 | local agents by, if it chooses, listing on three |
| 19 | received a letter saying that in fact there is a version | 19 | portals, or four portals, or five, or however many, and |
| 20 | of the one other portal regime in part of this UK-wide | 20 | likewise, so does Connells. And we have seen oodles of |
| 21 | relevant property portal market, but lo and behold it is | 21 | evidence from other market participants that they see it |
| 22 | only 12 months, not five years, let alone more than five | 22 | in the same way. They don't want to be restricted in |
| 23 | years, and lo and behold it allows, so we are learning, | 23 | this key parameter of competition between themselves. |
| 24 | agents to not take every single property on their own | 24 | Indeed, one of the profound ironies of this case is |
| 25 | itinerary or inventory and place it all upon | 25 | that in the notes of the four-party meeting -- we don't |
|  | Page 82 |  | Page 84 |
| 1 | a particular one other portal, it allows them to split | 1 | need to turn them up, later on we can have a dispute as |
| 2 | property by property. Plainly less restrictive than | 2 | to whether they are really confidential, and this bit is |
| 3 | having to put all of your properties only on one other | 3 | certainly not confidential. It came from David Livesey, |
| 4 | competing portal. | 4 | Mr Livesey -- was that he wanted to have three vibrant |
| 5 | So let us say if you had three houses, you could | 5 | and competing portals. That's his own objective. And |
| 6 | choose OTM for house 1 and the Northern Ireland | 6 | one of the ironies of this case is that OTM and its OOP |
| 7 | equivalent of Rightmove for that house, and then for | 7 | rule in particular is preventing that. |
| 8 | house number 2 you could choose OTM and the Northern | 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: So your client would think the OFT had got it |
| 9 | Ireland equivalent of Zoopla for that house -- this is | 9 | wrong in allowing a merger between number 2 and number 3 |
| 10 | all within the same estate agent -- and then on house | 10 | in the market. |
| 11 | number 3 you can choose OTM and then you can choose | 11 | MR HARRIS: No, not at all. What we say is, and this is |
| 12 | either one of the -- they have different names in | 12 | Mr Parker's other counter-factual that is completely |
| 13 | Northern Ireland, but it is essentially the equivalent. | 13 | ignored by Mr Bishop, is if you had entered without all |
| 14 | That is less restrictive than is applied in the rest | 14 | these restrictions and it had been genuine |
| 15 | of the market and yet that would be the entry tool | 15 | pro-competitive entry by a new venture that had good |
| 16 | employed in Northern Ireland. We only just learnt this. | 16 | ideas, entrepreneurial and innovative products and |
| 17 | We got a new document about it last night for the first | 17 | features, a new pricing model or whatever, that would |
| 18 | time ever. | 18 | have been unalloyed pro-competition. Three competing |
| 19 | So please can you add this. I will be coming back | 19 | portals. Mr Livesey wants that. He expressly said |
| 20 | to that once we have learnt more about it. | 20 | that. So do these other agents. But first of all the |
| 21 | Just before I turn to the updates, why is this | 21 | OOP rule is designed to bring about the exact opposite. |
| 22 | attack on all of these agreements so relevant to | 22 | It is to kick out Zoopla and replace it with OTM. And |
| 23 | Gascoigne Halman and its now new parent company, | 23 | it is inapt to achieve the true pro-competitive entry, |
| 24 | Connells? It is for this reason: these agreements | 24 | because why is it that Mr Livesey, and for that matter |
| 25 | fundamentally restrict our ability as an estate agent, | 25 | LSL and Countrywide and Hunters and a whole series of |
|  | Page 83 |  | Page 85 |


| 1 | other agents aren't prepared to sign up? It is because | 1 | page at tab 28, do you see the line that says "The |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | they see it as being anti-competitive. It reduces and | 2 | following schemes remain available"? Do you see one of |
| 3 | prevents them from engaging in these forms of | 3 | them is "gold 5 standard", et cetera. |
| 4 | competition between themselves, which, by the way, | 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you on? |
| 5 | although it doesn't matter for my purposes, would be to | 5 | MR HARRIS: The first page of tab 28. |
| 6 | the benefit of their own customers. | 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: I have 179. Where are you reading? |
| 7 | MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, what would happen if Agents' Mutual | 7 | MR HARRIS: The very final sentence of that page. |
| 8 | sought to acquire Zoopla? What would you advise the | 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: "By way of clarification"? |
| 9 | Competition and Markets Authority at its phase 1 | 9 | MR HARRIS: Yes, that's right. So as at today, a few days |
| 10 | assessment? | 10 | ago and indeed today, schemes remain open for new |
| 11 | MR HARRIS: Can I take that one under advisement and I will | 11 | members. No surprise. |
| 12 | come back to you? | 12 | If you could just keep your finger in that page and |
| 13 | MR FREEMAN: Please. It is not just an exam question. | 13 | go forward in the bundle to tab 25 , and you will see |
| 14 | MR HARRIS: I am very grateful. We noted that one down. | 14 | that by reference to a previous answer to a request for |
| 15 | The last thing that I want to do is give you some | 15 | further information, the start dates of various of these |
| 16 | updates about the five-year rule. I have given you the | 16 | schemes were identified. |
| 17 | update we received last night about Northern Ireland and | 17 | If you look down the table, do you see item 5, |
| 18 | we will obviously be pursuing that further. Who knows | 18 | gold 5, and do you see the date opened? So five years |
| 19 | what other new documents there are out there on that | 19 | from that is of course a lot later than 26 January 2020, |
| 20 | front. But you should have, and I was handed this | 20 | obviously. |
| 21 | morning, a bundle describing itself as "X", which is | 21 | Then if you go over the page, you can see that the |
| 22 | a supplementary bundle. | 22 | item 8 or five years from that takes you beyond |
| 23 | THE CHAIRMAN: An X file, excellent. | 23 | January 2020. The same at item 10, the same at item 15 |
| 24 | MR HARRIS: One of those cases. | 24 | and then at item 17. And you can see how many contracts |
| 25 | MR FREEMAN: Does it have an X factor, that is what we need | 25 | are said to have been contracted as at the date that the |
|  | Page 86 |  | Page 88 |
| 1 | to know. | 1 | scheme closed for each of those entries. |
| 2 | MR HARRIS: Not with me at the helm, I am afraid, no. | 2 | So all of which potentially led to application of |
| 3 | I have behind my tab 28 a letter from my learned | 3 | the OOP rule for greater than the five years from the |
| 4 | friends instructing solicitors dated 26 January. The | 4 | date of launch. So that's why, sir, we wanted to find |
| 5 | letter says at the top it contains confidential | 5 | out more because we say that five years by itself is too |
| 6 | information, but there is only one passage over the page | 6 | much and, indeed, your own case limits your restriction |
| 7 | that is actually blanked out. | 7 | to 26 January 2020. That is your own case. And yet |
| 8 | So as you may recall, sir, because there were some | 8 | here you are busy signing up people to the same |
| 9 | interlocutory exchanges about this, we wanted to find | 9 | restriction that goes beyond even the outer extremity of |
| 10 | out more information about who was listing for how long | 10 | your own case. On no view could that be said to be |
| 11 | and how long the five years really lasted. And just | 11 | lawful. |
| 12 | before I introduce this letter, I will of course just | 12 | Then we get this document at tab 28 , it refers to |
| 13 | remind you, members of the Tribunal, that there is no | 13 | carrying on signing up on all these types of contract. |
| 14 | five-year limitation at all for the restriction on | 14 | Over the page, we then sought to query at (iii) |
| 15 | promoting other portals rule. So that is not limited in | 15 | a reference in an information memorandum that claimed |
| 16 | time. It is in perpetuity. And there is no time limit | 16 | that listings only carried on until January 2020 and we |
| 17 | restriction at all for the Bricks and Mortar | 17 | are told, oops, that's an error, so we can correct that. |
| 18 | full-service agent restriction. That is again in | 18 | And indeed, they go on at (iv) to say that, indeed, in |
| 19 | perpetuity. That reflects the defensive and | 19 | order to draw a line on the matter, it is confirmed that |
| 20 | protectionist aims and objectives that I took you to in | 20 | there are a small number of members whose contracts |
| 21 | those early documents. So when we talk about five | 21 | would expire after January 2020, the end of their |
| 22 | years, we are only talking about the OOP rule. What | 22 | five-year term falls after that date, and then there is |
| 23 | this document shows is that the OOP rule isn't limited | 23 | said to be some confidential details, which I don't need |
| 24 | to five years. | 24 | to read out. |
| 25 | If you could just pick it up at the bottom of the | 25 | But the last sentence repays careful scrutiny: |
|  | Page 87 |  | Page 89 |


| 1 | "Subject to any early release in light of market | 1 | his own projections. He has never gone back to release |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | conditions the OOP rule operates for the duration of the | 2 | or reduce the restriction that was said to be necessary |
| 3 | agreement." | 3 | when he first came up with the proposal, and secondly, |
| 4 | That is a really extraordinary statement: | 4 | there's no way of doing it anyway. There is no way out |
| 5 | "Subject to any early release in light of market | 5 | on this clause. It doesn't say, "Subject to early |
| 6 | conditions ..." | 6 | release in light of market conditions", it doesn't say, |
| 7 | Can I just show you the OOP clause as my last task | 7 | "Once we have hit this KPI and the other KPI it will |
| 8 | before the short adjournment. You will find the one | 8 | automatically fall away". Incapable of being done. And |
| 9 | that we signed at bundle number 4, page 2208. This is | 9 | critically, what is now said, to my astonishment, is |
| 10 | cited in our skeleton and you may have seen it. It was | 10 | somehow, "Oh, well, Agents' Mutual, we could just |
| 11 | on the pre-reading list. 2208 is the start of our | 11 | release it". No, this is a bilateral contract. You |
| 12 | listing agreement, the one for my client. We signed it | 12 | would have to have every agent who signed this would |
| 13 | over the page. And the OOP rule appears at item 6 at | 13 | have to agree, and that's not what -- if they wanted to |
| 14 | 2209. So what it reads is: | 14 | release it. It can't be unilaterally waived by Agents' |
| 15 | "We confirm our understanding that the company will, | 15 | Mutual. |
| 16 | through its directors, seek to implement the requirement | 16 | MR FREEMAN: You mean it is a multi-lateral contract. |
| 17 | during the listing period that we list our UK | 17 | MR HARRIS: Yes, the wrong word, yes, multi-lateral. And |
| 18 | residential sales and letting properties on the | 18 | that proves my point. Mr Springett's own case is that |
| 19 | portal ..." | 19 | he might not need it for this long if he outperforms his |
| 20 | Just pausing there. There is a difference we have | 20 | projections. He absolutely outperforms his projections |
| 21 | now just learnt between this case and Northern Ireland. | 21 | if he doesn't release it, and even if he had wanted to |
| 22 | So they don't in Northern Ireland apparently have to | 22 | release it or reduce the restriction, he can't. Plainly |
| 23 | list all of the residential sales and letting agents | 23 | illegal. |
| 24 | from the one office on the same portal, but be that as | 24 | As I say, we can see from this letter that they are |
| 25 | it may, it goes on to read: | 25 | carrying on signing up agents to this restriction well |
|  | Page 90 |  | Page 92 |
| 1 | "... our website, together with a maximum of one | 1 | beyond January 2020 when, on their own view of the |
| 2 | other competing portal in accordance with the terms of | 2 | world, it was never necessary beyond January 2020. |
| 3 | this letter, the exclusively requirement." | 3 | So, sir, subject to -- I think there is one point |
| 4 | Then: | 4 | that I will clarify as soon as the short adjournment is |
| 5 | "We hereby undertake that we will comply and procure | 5 | over and I think that might be, Mr Freeman, your point |
| 6 | that each member of our group complies with | 6 | to me, and unless you have any questions, that is the |
| 7 | exclusivity." | 7 | oral opening. |
| 8 | That is what is termed the group procurement clause. | 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: One point, Mr Harris, rather fortuitously |
| 9 | Gentlemen, nowhere in this clause or, indeed, | 9 | arising out of the provision you have just been showing |
| 10 | anywhere else does it say, quote from the letter that | 10 | us, do I take it that it is common ground between the |
| 11 | I just showed you, "Subject to any early release in | 11 | parties that this is the provision that we, the |
| 12 | light of market conditions". It just doesn't appear. | 12 | Tribunal, will have to construe in order to determine |
| 13 | There is no such get out, back door or caveat. It | 13 | the competition arguments? And I have in mind really |
| 14 | applies blanket for every single day of the listing | 14 | the procure point and the ambit of the obligation that |
| 15 | period, including for those things that are blanked out | 15 | that entails. |
| 16 | in the letter well beyond January 2020, including at | 16 | MR HARRIS: Yes, the group procurement rule, so-called, is |
| 17 | least in one case by my reckoning for some 18 months | 17 | a combination of the final sentence of item 6 and the |
| 18 | beyond that. Every day it applies. There is no way | 18 | wording in appendix 4 , and yes, you will have to |
| 19 | out, and that's one of the critical flaws with this | 19 | construe it. And then you will have to think about, |
| 20 | clause. Mr Springett says in his own evidence, | 20 | having decided what it means, what's the competition |
| 21 | Springett 5, paragraph 11.8, that he would review the | 21 | effect. |
| 22 | duration of his restriction if he outperformed his | 22 | THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly so. It is an anterior point to |
| 23 | projections. That's Springett 5 at 11.8. | 23 | effect. |
| 24 | But -- and these are my final two points -- first of | 24 | MR HARRIS: Yes. |
| 25 | all, he never did, even though he massively outperformed | 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: I just wanted to nail a trivial but -- |
|  | Page 91 |  | Page 93 |


| 1 | MR HARRIS: Absolutely. There is a dispute -- well, lots of | 1 | but even if he is, I would have thought, even rising at |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | disputes, but Mr Maclean and Mr Holmes have come up in | 2 | 3 o'clock on Monday, that we should get through my |
| 3 | their annex with some version of what the word procure | 3 | cross-examination in those two days, but could I invite |
| 4 | means and they say it effectively means a warranty or -- | 4 | the Tribunal to revisit that question on Monday at 2.59 |
| 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: To see that it is done, I read that. | 5 | with a view, perhaps, to sitting a little earlier on |
| 6 | MR HARRIS: That is just wrong. | 6 | Tuesday if that was necessary. |
| 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: I am sure we will have an argument. What | 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, I think you can take it that if |
| 8 | I wanted to be clear is whether the argument was one | 8 | we are imposing on the parties with a shorter day on |
| 9 | which the Tribunal would resolve or whether it is one | 9 | Monday then you'll have our indulgence for a longer day |
| 10 | that would be resolved in the Chancery Division. My | 10 | on Tuesday. |
| 11 | view -- | 11 | MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful, sir. |
| 12 | MR HARRIS: No, that is very much for today and if you look | 12 | THE CHAIRMAN: 2 o'clock. |
| 13 | at the list of competition issues that was referred to | 13 | (1.17 pm) |
| 14 | the Tribunal -- | 14 | (Luncheon Adjournment) |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Sir Kenneth Parker specifically referred to | 15 | ( 2.00 pm ) |
| 16 | this provision, absolutely. | 16 | MR HARRIS: May I just address briefly Mr Freeman's |
| 17 | MR MACLEAN: He did, and no one is keener for it to be sent | 17 | question. The question, as we understood it, was: what |
| 18 | to this Tribunal than Mr Harris, but we are entirely | 18 | would the CMA's analysis be if Agents' Mutual bought |
| 19 | content for the Tribunal to deal with it. | 19 | Zoopla? |
| 20 | MR HARRIS: Subject to the one query that was put to me that | 20 | MR FREEMAN: Now. |
| 21 | I said I would think about, those are -- | 21 | MR HARRIS: Yes. And we say that it depends principally |
| 22 | MR FREEMAN: I don't want a textbook on it, Mr Harris. | 22 | upon which assumptions you apply about the restrictions |
| 23 | MR HARRIS: No. Thank you. | 23 | within the Agents' Mutual set of contracts. So if |
| 24 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. We'll rise until 2 o'clock | 24 | Agents' Mutual were to buy Zoopla and they don't keep in |
| 25 | MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, sir, could I just enquire just for | 25 | force any of the restrictions, the OOP rule, the Bricks |
|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| 1 | my own benefit and to make arrangements with chambers, | 1 | and Mortar rule, the restriction on promoting other |
| 2 | as to what the Tribunal's intended time of rising is | 2 | portals rule, then that is effectively the same as the |
| 3 | throughout the trial, if I can be so impertinent as to | 3 | TDPG merger with Zoopla and it is a pro-competitive |
| 4 | ask? They have asked me. | 4 | analysis, because what you are doing in those |
| 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: Not at all. The intention, unless we have | 5 | circumstances is you are moving from -- numbers 2 and 3 |
| 6 | timetabling issues that require us to sit longer, would | 6 | get in together and are effectively making a bigger and |
| 7 | be 10.30 start to finish not later than 4.30 , so between | 7 | better closer substitute number 2 to the runaway |
| 8 | 4.20 and 4.30. | 8 | dominant provider. So no problem. But that is assuming |
| 9 | MR MACLEAN: Very good. | 9 | that once they have taken them over, they get rid of all |
| 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: Except -- and this gives me an opportunity to | 10 | these restrictive rules. |
| 11 | raise one point -- the Tribunal will have to rise at | 11 | On the other hand, if Agents' Mutual takes over |
| 12 | 3 o'clock on Monday, but that's a one-off. I am afraid | 12 | Zoopla and maintains in place all of its restrictive |
| 13 | it is a very short day on Monday. | 13 | rules, then I don't know quite where the analysis would |
| 14 | Now, we could start early but I understand that | 14 | come out, but it is a much more difficult competition |
| 15 | there is a tube strike. | 15 | law analysis, because although it would have been |
| 16 | MR MACLEAN: There is a tube strike. It has really strange | 16 | numbers, on this hypothesis, 2 and 3 getting together to |
| 17 | hours, so we are trying to work out when they are on | 17 | create a bigger number 2 to the dominant runaway person, |
| 18 | strike. | 18 | nevertheless, the number 2 would have maintained in |
| 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: It is mainly on Sunday but the run-off will | 19 | place in the market as number 2 a whole series of |
| 20 | be into Monday morning, so it may be that we should | 20 | restrictions. So the OOP rule on this hypothesis would |
| 21 | start at the normal time on Monday. | 21 | still in be place and, as we saw by reference to that |
| 22 | MR MACLEAN: Can I say this, sir, about Monday and Tuesday, | 22 | KFH point 4 document, that is, if nothing else, |
| 23 | because obviously it is my cross-examination of the | 23 | a barrier to entry to new portals. There would also be |
| 24 | other side's witnesses, and I am assuming for these | 24 | in place the Bricks and Mortar restriction, so that |
| 25 | purposes that Mr James is coming and I am told he is, | 25 | excludes all of these online non traditional estate |
|  | Page 95 |  | Page 97 |


| 1 | agents from the market, and on this hypothesis this is | 1 | the red line at the top. Either in figure 5 or figure |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | a portal which has become a big number 2 player and yet | 2 | 6 , they are slightly different metrics. If you look at |
| 3 | they are all excluded. Restricted promotion of other | 3 | the axis, you can see the time that we are talking |
| 4 | portals. | 4 | about. Zoopla is obviously a lot closer, but OTM hasn't |
| 5 | So in those circumstances, the Competition Authority | 5 | got anywhere near it, and that is after -- this is about |
| 6 | would have to grapple with the fact that, yes, numbers 2 | 6 | 16,18 months of trading and the position hasn't |
| 7 | and 3 have come together to make a bigger number 2 to | 7 | improved since. If anything there has been a tailing |
| 8 | counter the runaway number 1 , but it is countered by the | 8 | off, a falling away of the OTM proposition. |
| 9 | fact that they have all these anti-competitive | 9 | So the point there, sir, Mr Freeman, is that if we |
| 10 | restrictions. Also in those circumstances the OOP rule | 10 | are in this world of Zoopla withering and dying away, |
| 11 | would continue to have anti-competitive effects as | 11 | then buying up the last remaining value incremental |
| 12 | between estate agents because, as we know, number and | 12 | arguably makes OTM a little bit better than it would |
| 13 | identity of choice of portals is a key parameter of | 13 | otherwise be, but it hasn't begun to replace the Zoopla |
| 14 | competition as between estate agents, but on this | 14 | constraint that otherwise had existed on Rightmove |
| 15 | hypothesis the OOP rule is still in place and it is | 15 | because it is not attractive. It is simply not |
| 16 | restricting that parameter of competition. | 16 | attractive to the house-hunter side of the market. |
| 17 | And then the only other one to address is what you | 17 | So the overall outcome will have been a loss of |
| 18 | also dealt with in interchanges before the short | 18 | competition. |
| 19 | adjournment to some extent, which was, well, what about | 19 | MR FREEMAN: But your basic answer is it depends on whether |
| 20 | if Agents' Mutual is taking over Zoopla at a stage where | 20 | the restrictions are maintained. |
| 21 | the market has tipped against Zoopla and, if you like, | 21 | MR HARRIS: At the most basic level, yes. |
| 22 | Zoopla is withering away and -- | 22 | I think that answers the question. I am very |
| 23 | MR FREEMAN: Well, a merger is a an extreme form of tipping, | 23 | grateful, thank you. |
| 24 | I would suggest. | 24 | Opening submissions by MR MACLEAN |
| 25 | MR HARRIS: Possibly. One analytical answer to the question | 25 | MR MACLEAN: As the Tribunal knows, a feature of the |
|  | Page 98 |  | Page 100 |
| 1 | is if Zoopla is on its way out, it is a failing firm, | 1 | property portal market is that it has very high barriers |
| 2 | and taking over a failing firm so it doesn't exit the | 2 | to successful entry. The main barrier to entry, as you |
| 3 | market altogether is traditionally pro-competitive. | 3 | will have gathered from your reading, stems from the |
| 4 | That is the failing firm defence. | 4 | presence of network effects. A property portal needs to |
| 5 | MR FREEMAN: Not anti-competitive. | 5 | have a substantial amount of viewers in order to |
| 6 | MR HARRIS: I accept that, not anti-competitive. But the | 6 | persuade agents to sign up to the portal, but the portal |
| 7 | important things in those circumstances -- so this is | 7 | will only attract a large number of viewers if it lists |
| 8 | a hypothesis of Zoopla -- the market having tipped, | 8 | a large number of properties. |
| 9 | Zoopla is in effect on its way out, then Agents' Mutual | 9 | Secondly, in order to attract large number of |
| 10 | takes it over. Arguably in those circumstances it would | 10 | viewers, a new entrant property portal has to market |
| 11 | be better to have the number 2 player, OTM, increase | 11 | itself in order to increase brand awareness with |
| 12 | a little bit by taking over what's left of Zoopla so | 12 | consumers, and find some way of attracting agents to |
| 13 | that it is a bigger and more effective constraint | 13 | list with it in order to ensure that it has the |
| 14 | against Rightmove, but the problem with this one is that | 14 | sufficient inventory of properties. |
| 15 | we know from the expert evidence that Agents' Mutual's | 15 | Agents' Mutual or OnTheMarket, and we can use those |
| 16 | proposition doesn't replace the Zoopla proposition. It | 16 | terms interchangeably, and no doubt I will do so, was |
| 17 | is just not attractive to one side of the market. | 17 | essentially a speculative venture in which the founders, |
| 18 | Can I just finish off, because I am conscious that | 18 | who between them had 240 branches within a total market |
| 19 | this is Mr Maclean's part of the hearing, by showing you | 19 | of 18,000 branches, declared an intention of setting up |
| 20 | at bundle F/1 Mr Parker's report to make good that last | 20 | a portal to compete in the property portal market and |
| 21 | proposition. It is bundle F, tab 1. And if you turn in | 21 | then invited other estate agents to join with them in |
| 22 | that to figures 5 and 6, which are on bundle pages 34 | 22 | that venture. The viability of the project rested |
| 23 | and 35, what you can see -- I hope you have colour | 23 | entirely upon the agents' responses to presentations and |
| 24 | copies -- is runaway most attractive proposition from | 24 | support from those agents for the Agents' Mutual |
| 25 | the house-hunter side of the market, Rightmove. That's | 25 | proposition. |
|  | Page 99 |  | Page 101 |


| 1 | Now, as you will know, and you will have gathered by | 1 | Countrywide, Connells and LSL Property Holdings Plc. At |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | now, Mr Springett, who is the main witness for my | 2 | the four-way meeting which Mr Harris will be |
| 3 | client, from whom we will be hearing next week, was at | 3 | entertaining us with at some stage during the trial, |
| 4 | the heart of the setting up and successful launch of | 4 | those are the four participants, along with Mr |
| 5 | a previous portal venture called Primelocation. | 5 | Springett: Countrywide, Connells and LSL. |
| 6 | Primelocation was launched in 2001 as a free-to-list | 6 | In 2012, as you know, Zoopla merged with TDPG, which |
| 7 | service initially, so it didn't charge estate agents for | 7 | was by that stage the owner of Primelocation and Find a |
| 8 | marketing their properties by its portal. But in or | 8 | Property, having obtained the clearance from the OFT, |
| 9 | around September 2001 a decision was taken that | 9 | and the merged entity became known as the Zoopla |
| 10 | Primelocation would move to a pay-to-list model. At | 10 | Property Group, or ZPG. |
| 11 | that time there were a number -- I am going to show you | 11 | Before we go any further, I just want to show you |
| 12 | a very helpful graphic in a minute to illustrate this -- | 12 | the graphic that I mentioned in bundle C, tab 7, |
| 13 | of other property portal websites as well as | 13 | page 122. It is in our submission helpful. It is |
| 14 | Primelocation, including Find A Property, Fish for | 14 | entirely factual, it is a totally, as it were, neutral |
| 15 | Homes, Asserta Home, Property Finder and Rightmove. The | 15 | document, purely factual, and I don't believe it to be |
| 16 | only one that is with us today is Rightmove. | 16 | remotely controversial, but you never know in this case. |
| 17 | When Primelocation decided to move on the | 17 | It is just a useful graphic to see what happened to |
| 18 | pay-to-list system, Rightmove also began charging agents | 18 | these various players. |
| 19 | to list with it. The founding members of Rightmove had | 19 | C, tab 7, page 122. It is the last page on that |
| 20 | about 2,000 agency branches, so when they moved to the | 20 | tab. You see at the top of the page OnTheMarket, which |
| 21 | pay-to-list model, it had an immediate revenue stream | 21 | appears in early 2015. There are ten other players |
| 22 | from those members and other members which enabled it to | 22 | identified there. What's very striking is you see |
| 23 | recruit more agents rapidly and market the portal | 23 | Rightmove launches in 2000 and it is the green line, it |
| 24 | throughout the UK, and it quickly became the | 24 | is still there, it is still live in the market. All of |
| 25 | market-leading portal. | 25 | the others, with the exception of Property Live, which |
|  | Page 102 | Page 104 |  |
| 1 | As you will know, those who had developed | 1 | I am going to say something about in the course of this |
| 2 | Primelocation, including Mr Springett, sold to the | 2 | opening submission -- if we leave Property Live to one |
| 3 | Daily Mail Group in 2006, and until it was acquired by | 3 | side for the moment, I will deal with it shortly, what's |
| 4 | the Daily Mail Group in 2006, Primelocation operated on | 4 | very striking is that all the others -- other all the |
| 5 | the basis that all property listings on its portal were | 5 | others, without exception -- are now part of the Zoopla |
| 6 | entirely exclusive to that portal. The rationale behind | 6 | empire. And you can see when they fold into each other. |
| 7 | that obviously was to create a strong brand for prime | 7 | Primelocation and Find a Property get together in 2008. |
| 8 | properties and to drive market presence. | 8 | They are joined by Globrix in 2010. Then you see Zoopla |
| 9 | Primelocation's exclusively requirement was released | 9 | and Primelocation, the 2012 merger, and in a previous |
| 10 | following the sale to the Daily Mail Group. | 10 | time all these other small players had all folded into |
| 11 | Rightmove, for its part, was also launched on an | 11 | Zoopla. |
| 12 | exclusivity basis. It was formed in 2000 by a number of | 12 | So when OnTheMarket launched in 2015 there were |
| 13 | the largest corporate estate agents at the time, | 13 | these two players, and Property Live, as I will indicate |
| 14 | Countrywide, Connells, Halifax, and Royal \& Sun | 14 | by reference to some of the documents in a minute, the |
| 15 | Alliance. Those four agencies, as Mr Springett explains | 15 | last rrites were read to it in 2013, and by the time |
| 16 | in his evidence, effectively became Rightmove anchor | 16 | OnTheMarket was on the market, Property Live was dead. |
| 17 | tenants and listed their properties exclusively on | 17 | So it is just a helpful illustration of how many |
| 18 | Rightmove at that time. | 18 | players there have been, how many have fallen by the |
| 19 | Zoopla at some stage comes along and in 2010 -- | 19 | wayside and how Zoopla, through a process of essentially |
| 20 | I think it began in 2008 -- Zoopla entered into | 20 | acquisition as opposed to the start-up model of |
| 21 | a strategic partnership, as it called it, with what are | 21 | Rightmove or the start-up model of Primelocation, |
| 22 | now, following the exit of Halifax and Royal \& Sun | 22 | Zoopla, through a series of acquisitions, has ended up |
| 23 | Alliance from the market, the three largest corporate | 23 | in the position it was when OnTheMarket started off. |
| 24 | estate and lettings agencies in the UK, what we call in | 24 | What I now want to do is to just show you a little |
| 25 | this case the corporates. The corporates are | 25 | bit of the story, essentially -- but not, I fear, |
|  | Page 103 | Page 105 |  |


| 1 | entirely exclusively -- chronologically, just to make | 1 | Mr Halman. This is, as it were, the "Dear John" letter. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | some points as I go along. | 2 | Mr Halman to Lesley Dunn of Zoopla -- or it is referring |
| 3 | Could I invite the Tribunal to take H1, please. | 3 | to the "Dear John" letter -- do you see in the middle of |
| 4 | Would you turn, please, to page 474. | 4 | the page: |
| 5 | MR LANDERS: Before we do that, can I just ask one question | 5 | "I only advised AM [that is my client] on Monday of |
| 6 | about the table you have shown us. | 6 | our intention and I have no beef with them so I wish to |
| 7 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. | 7 | depart on as good terms as possible. You were one of |
| 8 | MR LANDERS: In one of the annexes in the papers there is | 8 | the first companies to sign up with gold membership ..." |
| 9 | a list of portals that are in the market at the moment. | 9 | Then the next paragraph: |
| 10 | It is a lot more extensive than just these three, isn't | 10 | "It is worth recording that we felt the launch of AM |
| 11 | it? | 11 | gave us, as an independent company, the ability to |
| 12 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. I am going to show you at the end of my | 12 | protect ourselves against the growth of the duopoly of |
| 13 | submission, by reference to I think Mr Parker's report, | 13 | Rightmove and Zoopla. We have nothing against Zoopla |
| 14 | the market as it stands now. What you will see is that | 14 | and in fact I enjoined Jon Notley's company on a number |
| 15 | you have got Rightmove and Zoopla and OnTheMarket, and | 15 | of social occasions. Our change of status to become a |
| 16 | then a series of almost unidentifiable tiddlers as well. | 16 | subsidiary company of the Connells group made this |
| 17 | You are quite right. | 17 | change inevitable. I think many independents |
| 18 | So if we take bundle H1, please, and turn to | 18 | desperately want AM to survive but in their hearts are |
| 19 | page 474 , the background against which my client entered | 19 | recognising this is becoming a much bigger task than |
| 20 | the portal market was one of significant dissatisfaction | 20 | initially anticipated." |
| 21 | on the part of agents with both Rightmove and Zoopla. | 21 | Now, what Mr Springett says -- we can put H14 away |
| 22 | I could show you many examples but I take this one | 22 | but if you keep a hold on to H1, please, if you wouldn't |
| 23 | because it is nicely illustrative of the point. You | 23 | mind. If you could keep H1 open but also take H2, |
| 24 | will see at 474 there is an email from somebody called | 24 | please, what Mr Springett found as he was touring round |
| 25 | Charles Hess to some other agents in the context of | 25 | the country extensively, as he did at this time, if you |
|  | Page 106 |  | Page 108 |
| 1 | a Rightmove price increase. If you then turn up the | 1 | turn to page 1013, in an email to Mr Hayward of the |
| 2 | email chain, if you go to page 472, Mr Graham's email: | 2 | 11 June 2013, Mr Springett makes various points, but |
| 3 | "We are about to embark on the dark art of trying to | 3 | I just want to draw your attention to the paragraph |
| 4 | understand ..." | 4 | beginning "Our opponents are trying" and, in particular, |
| 5 | And then you can read on what he says about | 5 | the last sentence: |
| 6 | Rightmove. You see then what he says in the next | 6 | 'The reaction when speaking to agents is incredibly |
| 7 | paragraph about Zoopla: | 7 | supportive. I had underestimated the strength of |
| 8 | "So the long and short of having a possible credible | 8 | feeling against the behaviour of the big forces and |
| 9 | alternative to Rightmove [this is post-merger] is now | 9 | there is a real will to make this happen." |
| 10 | two portals out to screw us." | 10 | In the same vain, just before I come to the genesis |
| 11 | Now, ironically, that view -- perhaps not quite with | 11 | of the OOP rule, is the Morgan Stanley report which |
| 12 | the colourful epithet -- was shared by Mr Halman of | 12 | Mr Harris took you to this morning, which is in file F4 |
| 13 | Gascoigne Halman. If you go to page 485 in the same | 13 | at page 1769. This was one of the documents in my |
| 14 | bundle, you see Mr Halman's email at the bottom of the | 14 | learned friend's reading list and he highlighted the |
| 15 | page: | 15 | first paragraph at page 1750. But if you turn, please, |
| 16 | "Zoopla having another go at us on the basis of | 16 | a bit further on in the document to some pages Mr Harris |
| 17 | a particular amount per month. Meanwhile, Rightmove are | 17 | didn't show you, if you go to 1769 first of all, can |
| 18 | looking for a particular uplift on subscription on my | 18 | I just ask you to cast your eye over exhibits 44 and 45. |
| 19 | renewal at the end of March." | 19 | This is in the appendix to the Morgan Stanley report, |
| 20 | And then the reply at the top of the page: | 20 | real estate agents survey, exhibit 44: |
| 21 | "There was always talk about a credible competitor | 21 | "Although over 60 per cent say they are not at all |
| 22 | to Rightmove to stop their monopoly but not to create | 22 | satisfied with the value for money." |
| 23 | two of them." | 23 | Then you see -- it is quite hard to read, but do you |
| 24 | If you just look at the end of the story at | 24 | see it is divided into Rightmove, Zoopla and |
| 25 | bundle H14 at page 7889, you will find an email from | 25 | Primelocation. Are you able to decipher that? So the |
|  | Page 107 |  | Page 109 |


| 1 | black line is Rightmove, the middle line is Zoopla and |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | the bottom one is Primelocation. So you see the level |
| 3 | of not being satisfied on value for money, Rightmove it |
| 4 | is somewhere between 60 and 70 per cent. Zoopla and |
| 5 | Primelocation it's 40 and 50 per cent respectively. And |
| 6 | then at 45: |
| 7 | "Agents show preference for Rightmove's offering but |
| 8 | Zoopla's prices." |
| 9 | In other words, Rightmove's seen as too expensive. |
| 10 | And if you turn over to exhibits 51 and 53 -- 50 |
| 11 | really first of all. |
| 12 | "53 per cent of respondents have already signed up |
| 13 | to Agents' Mutual." |
| 14 | $51:$ |
| 15 | "33 per cent of those who had joined intended to |
| 16 | drop Zoopla and 9 per cent Rightmove." |
| 17 | So that is a split of not quite 4 to 1, and then 52: |
| 18 | "From the 47 per cent that had not yet signed up |
| 19 | 13 per cent are still very likely to do so, 40 per cent |
| 20 | quite likely, and of those 55 per cent would drop Zoopla |
| 21 | and 14 per cent Rightmove upon joining Agents' Mutual." |
| 22 | So the background to the Agents' Mutual and coming |
| 23 | about of its proposition which contained within it the |
| 24 | OOP rule was one of considerable agent dissatisfaction |
| 25 | with the status quo, particularly in light of the merger |

Page 110
between Primelocation and Zoopla.
So the spark for the discussions which led to my client coming into existence was Mr Abrahmson's invitation and hosting of a dinner in late 2010. The attendees were 17 senior estate agents from 15 firms and there were then a number of meetings that took place.
Can I just show you very quickly, just so you have the chronology in mind, in bundle H 1 , if you would turn, please, to page 76. This is, I think, probably the earliest indication of the conception of what became Agents' Mutual. So you see there's 8 December:
"The first meeting of the steering group takes place today at Knight Frank's offices at 55 Baker Street."

Then at page 77 there's reference to a draft briefing document, which is being sent to Mr Springett, and then if you turn over the page, that document, page 78 , paragraph 1 , do you see the reference there to exclusivity issues in the last sentence? And at paragraph 2(b), do you see reference to the efficacy of working with and supporting the existing Property Live site?

Also note the reference in paragraph 5 to potential alternative strategies:
"Should an agent owned/controlled portal be deemed as inefficacious or unworkable from a financial

| 1 | reducing costs and providing a comprehensive and | 1 | merge: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | simplified service without the distraction of | 2 | "... and the three large corporate estate agents, |
| 3 | non-property advertising and associated difficult | 3 | Connells, Countrywide and LSL. |
| 4 | marketing which is prevalent on the existing sites." | 4 | The next sentence deals with the merger, and then: |
| 5 | Which of course was to the economic benefit of the | 5 | "A duopoly has been created which may allow the two |
| 6 | portal owners, Rightmove and Zoopla, rather than the | 6 | portal groups to drive profits without sufficient regard |
| 7 | agents, the customers of the portals. | 7 | to the needs of agents, their customers, vendors and |
| 8 | So then at page 91 there was a meeting on | 8 | landlords, the agents' clients, and property-seeking |
| 9 | 9 March 2011 and you see the agenda. The only point to | 9 | consumers." |
| 10 | note in the agenda, do you see at paragraph 7, "Appetite | 10 | And then at page 177 there was a review of the |
| 11 | for risk/financial commitment". $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$ and C is go | 11 | market in which we got Rightmove, and then we have |
| 12 | exclusive (inaudible). | 12 | Primelocation, FindaProperty.com and Zoopla. The |
| 13 | There were then a series of meetings with what | 13 | second, third and fourth of those all end up in the |
| 14 | became the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Just for | 14 | Zoopla net. So in effect we have Rightmove and what |
| 15 | your note, page 93 there was a meeting with one of them, | 15 | becomes what we now refer to as Zoopla. |
| 16 | 95 is a meeting with Strutt\&Parker, and on page 102 | 16 | You see from the top of the page: |
| 17 | there is a meeting with Mr Hodgeson at Douglas\&Gordon. | 17 | "An early conclusion was that only four portals were |
| 18 | Can I then ask you to go to page 133, an email from | 18 | significant in terms of audience and lead generation and |
| 19 | Mr Springett to Mr Flint of Knight Frank, 17 June 2011, | 19 | therefore of relevance to agents." |
| 20 | and you see from the second paragraph: | 20 | And there is then some other discussion about the |
| 21 | "The decision has been taken to form a steering | 21 | increased turnover and so on. |
| 22 | committee." | 22 | Then I want to go to page 181, where we see an early |
| 23 | Then there are some early slides attached to this. | 23 | version of what became the OOP rule. You get that in |
| 24 | If you go, please, to page 140, a lot of these slides | 24 | the paragraph beginning "To allow it to achieve", but it |
| 25 | are interesting and repay consideration, but obviously | 25 | is not the rule that we end up with, so I am not going |
|  | Page 114 |  | Page 116 |
| 1 | I just want to touch on some of them in opening. | 1 | to spend very long on it. We also see an embryonic |
| 2 | 140, bottom left-hand corner, I hope you can read: | 2 | version of what became the Bricks and Mortar rule at |
| 3 | "Create a new 100 per cent agent-owned portal." | 3 | page 185. |
| 4 | And then do you see just below that: | 4 | What was critical, and one of the distinctions |
| 5 | "A superior site using latest technologies and smart | 5 | between obviously this plan and the Property Live |
| 6 | SEO. Preferred state status, ideally exclusive at least | 6 | portal, which was on its last legs, we get at page 182, |
| 7 | minimising use of other sites." | 7 | third paragraph: |
| 8 | So we haven't got to OOP yet. | 8 | "The main business principle is that it was going to |
| 9 | And then there is a discussion draft of project Z at | 9 | be run as a commercially successful business in which |
| 10 | page 173. This, I think, is the one which my learned | 10 | the agents via the vehicle company have a stake in |
| 11 | friends put in their reading list dated 9 November 2011. | 11 | perpetuity. In other words, the preferred portal should |
| 12 | If you go to page 174, penultimate paragraph, beginning, | 12 | be for profit but not for sale." |
| 13 | "The aim of the venture", do you see in the penultimate | 13 | Then at page 207 there is a further discussion draft |
| 14 | sentence: | 14 | which Mr Harris took you to, I think, this morning, |
| 15 | "The vehicle company will contract individually with | 15 | 28 November, and it has again an early version but not |
| 16 | member agents who will have set obligations to support | 16 | the final version of the OOP rule at page 215. Then |
| 17 | the preferred portal." | 17 | there is the presentation, the Savills's one at |
| 18 | We haven't yet identified what those are. | 18 | page 271, 7 February 2012, and we can see at page 280 -- |
| 19 | Then at 175, paragraph 2, you see in the third line: | 19 | Mr Harris gets excited about the word "threats", but we |
| 20 | "These concerns arise due to the growing dominance | 20 | see the threats to the independent agents identified at |
| 21 | of Rightmove nationally, the strength of DPG [that is | 21 | page 280, the first of which is ever increasing prices, |
| 22 | Zoopla] brands in and around London and the creation of | 22 | both for listing fees and for brand building exposure, |
| 23 | a strategic partnership between the venture capital bank | 23 | pressure to be on all sites and creation of more and |
| 24 | and Zoopla ..." | 24 | more paid-for services to agents using agents' data. |
| 25 | Sorry, that is Zoopla and DPG are of course going to | 25 | Then the discussion at the bottom. |
|  | Page 115 |  | Page 117 |


| 1 | Then the possible responses to the threat are | 1 | Bricks and Mortar point that I will say something about |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | identified at 285. One of them, page $285-$ - the first | 2 | later. |
| 3 | one is collective negotiation. Acquire control of an | 3 | Then there is an introduction and background that |
| 4 | existing portal, partnership in an existing portal, | 4 | I am not going to dwell on at 406, and at 410 there is |
| 5 | create our own portal with a non-portal partner or | 5 | an analysis under the heading "The OFT may be proved |
| 6 | create our own new portal with 100 per cent agent | 6 | wrong". Do you see in the middle of that paragraph -- |
| 7 | control. That is of course what happened. | 7 | I am not going to read it all out, but the paragraph |
| 8 | Then at 288 we see the genesis of the OOP rule. It | 8 | I have in mind is one beginning "As indicated above". |
| 9 | is still couched in terms of preferred site status | 9 | In the middle of that paragraph there is a sentence |
| 10 | exclusive except for one other site. | 10 | beginning: |
| 11 | And then in January 2013, page 403, we have the | 11 | "However, the OFT did note that if agents found that |
| 12 | draft of the business plan. I just want to spend | 12 | they had no commercial option other than to list with |
| 13 | a moment or two on this. So this is produced internally | 13 | both Rightmove and Zoopla then the merger would not |
| 14 | on 8 January 2013. We haven't yet got a name for the | 14 | significantly enhance rivalry." |
| 15 | business, it is New Co's business plan, and then if you | 15 | That is in quotation marks. Can I give you the |
| 16 | go to 404, second paragraph: | 16 | reference to that: that is paragraph 56 of the OFT |
| 17 | "During 2012, the OFT investigated the portals | 17 | decision that Mr Harris showed you this morning, which |
| 18 | market as it was required to determine whether | 18 | is in the bundle at F1/309, 309 I think being the first |
| 19 | a proposed merger between DPG and Zoopla should be | 19 | page of the document, but that is a direct quote from |
| 20 | referred to the Competition Commission. It found that | 20 | paragraph 56. |
| 21 | the only way to create a viable competitor to the | 21 | Then there is a reference at page 411 to the |
| 22 | dominant and super-profitable Rightmove was to allow the | 22 | existential threat to agents, trusted local brands and |
| 23 | merger to proceed. It reasoned that the creation of | 23 | no longer trawling local agents' offices and so on that |
| 24 | such a competitor would provide agents with an | 24 | Mr Harris referred to. Of course, that is aiming -- |
| 25 | alternative to Rightmove, thereby providing a limit on | 25 | what's going to happen is that the Agents' Mutual |
|  | Page 118 |  | Page 120 |
| 1 | the price increases it could impose. However, it noted | 1 | proposition is aimed at Bricks and Mortar, so-called |
| 2 | that if agents felt obliged to list on both Rightmove | 2 | Bricks and Mortar agents, who provide that locally based |
| 3 | and the newly formed Zoopla Group site, then no increase | 3 | service. That's its raison d'etre. |
| 4 | in rivalry would be created. Early indications since | 4 | At page 413, medium-term objectives, and one of the |
| 5 | the merger are that, far from providing a constraint on | 5 | points to note here, just in the penultimate paragraph, |
| 6 | Rightmove, Zoopla is simply adding to the overall cost | 6 | last sentence: |
| 7 | of listing for agents by requiring them to list on all | 7 | "It is envisaged that the start-up phase will |
| 8 | its sites or none and dramatically increasing prices. | 8 | comprise of a one-year pre-launch development period |
| 9 | There appears to be every chance that what has been | 9 | followed by a five-year post-launch growth period." |
| 10 | created in the portals market is more akin to a duopoly | 10 | Then at 414 there is another reference to OOP, so we |
| 11 | than a rivalry which would benefit agents and | 11 | have now been developed: |
| 12 | consumers." | 12 | "After launch and for the remainder of the five-year |
| 13 | We'll see shortly that Mr Chesterman, the head | 13 | post-launch period, agents will be required to list with |
| 14 | honcho at Zoopla, thought exactly the same. We'll come | 14 | a new portal and a maximum of one other portal only. |
| 15 | to that later. | 15 | At 416 that's explained. It is explained in the |
| 16 | Then at the bottom of the page: | 16 | paragraph beginning "Given the powerfully established |
| 17 | "In order to achieve a viable market entry, members | 17 | competition", that ideally, as with Primelocation when |
| 18 | will be required to list on the new portal and on | 18 | it started, as with Rightmove when it started, one would |
| 19 | a maximum of one other portal only. This requirement | 19 | have had an exclusively arrangement. But that paragraph |
| 20 | will be implemented after launch. They will also be | 20 | explains why that's not possible, the market essentially |
| 21 | required to help promote the new portal in various | 21 | having moved on, and so: |
| 22 | ways." | 22 | "The requirement will be that members list on a new |
| 23 | Then just in passing at 405, the last sentence, you | 23 | portal website and on one other portal website only. |
| 24 | see the reference to inviting all other bona fide estate | 24 | This requirement will be implemented after the new |
| 25 | and lettings agents to participate with -- that is the | 25 | portal launches. Whilst not as impactful as full |
|  | Page 119 |  | Page 121 |


| 1 | exclusivity of listings, it will create some disruption | 1 | marketing. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | of the market as agents switch from other portals to the | 2 | I will come back to look at this agreement again on |
| 3 | new portal." | 3 | a number of occasions, but it is also important, at |
| 4 | And so on. | 4 | least -- in my case it is not important, but I think it |
| 5 | Now, at about this same time, if you go back to | 5 | probably is important to my learned friend's case -- to |
| 6 | page 362 in the same bundle, Property Live was on its | 6 | have in mind the membership rules, and you have them in |
| 7 | last legs. You remember Property Live was the last one | 7 | the same bundle, H4/2102. |
| 8 | on the chart that I showed you earlier. We get this in | 8 | I don't think there is any dispute about this but |
| 9 | a number of places in the bundle, but at page 362 the | 9 | just to show you how it works. 2102. Those are the |
| 10 | demise of Property Live didn't go down very well in | 10 | rules. Membership rule number 2, 2.1: |
| 11 | Surrey in particular and there was some correspondence | 11 | "Members shall be admitted in accordance with |
| 12 | about it, but you see that 362 , pre-penultimate | 12 | article 3, provided that ..." |
| 13 | paragraph: | 13 | 2.1.3: |
| 14 | "Members are clearly very interested in this topic | 14 | "A member must be an estate or letting agent." |
| 15 | because Rightmove and DPG have formed themselves into | 15 | What does that mean? Answer: page 2110, defines |
| 16 | a virtual duopoly and are starting to ramp up their | 16 | estate or letting agent as a bona fide office-based |
| 17 | charges." | 17 | estate or letting agent offering the full range of |
| 18 | You see that at this stage what is being suggested | 18 | agency services, including valuations and so on. |
| 19 | in the middle of the next paragraph is that | 19 | So a combination of the definition in schedule 1 and |
| 20 | Property Live must be run on a much more commercial | 20 | 2.1.3, that is what has become known as the Bricks and |
| 21 | basis, and Mr Wyatt wants Property Live to succeed. But | 21 | Mortar rule. |
| 22 | if you go on to 437, that didn't happen, and a meeting | 22 | Those are the sum total of the contractual |
| 23 | on 15 January 2013 was opened with Mr Hayward telling us | 23 | provisions that actually lies at the very heart of this |
| 24 | about the proposed closure of Property Live, and the | 24 | case, despite having broadened somewhat since. |
| 25 | reasons were that it was costing too much to run and the | 25 | I think we can put bundle H1 away and pick up bundle |
|  | Page 122 |  | Page 124 |
| 1 | lead levels were poor. | 1 | H2. We know that by March 2013 there was the -- |
| 2 | As set out on the next page, 438, the greatest flaw | 2 | I showed you the draft business plan and Mr Harris |
| 3 | was that it was free, see the top of the page. That was | 3 | showed you the final version of that business plan, |
| 4 | a members'-only portal for NAEA members, National | 4 | which is at the start of bundle H 2 in one of his |
| 5 | Association of Estate Agents members. And the last | 5 | pre-reading documents, dated 11 March. It is in various |
| 6 | rites for Property Live were eventually read in | 6 | places but one version starts at page 644. |
| 7 | October 2013, see bundle H4, 1816 and 1886, which I am | 7 | And then, as well as that, the bundles are replete |
| 8 | not going to dwell on. | 8 | with examples of something called the information |
| 9 | Now, the contract that Gascoigne Halman entered | 9 | memorandum. They differ slightly over time but in |
| 10 | into, the listing agreement, is at bundle $\mathrm{H} 4 / 2208$. If | 10 | structure and substance they are pretty much the same. |
| 11 | we just look for a moment at the first paragraph of the | 11 | Can I just give you the reference to the one which |
| 12 | letter, there are three different things going on. 228: | 12 | arguably matters most in this case because it was the |
| 13 | "This letter sets out the terms in which we agree, | 13 | one given to Gascoigne Halman, and that is the one at |
| 14 | subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions of | 14 | $\mathrm{H} 2 / 709$, the version as at 29 April 2013. If you would |
| 15 | this letter ..." | 15 | turn then, please, to 712, middle paragraph: |
| 16 | One could enter a notional (i) here: | 16 | "The portal has the medium-term aim of setting |
| 17 | "(i) to become a member of Agents' Mutual, whose | 17 | listing fees at the minimum level consistent with |
| 18 | registered address is at [blah blah blah]. (ii) to | 18 | developing and then maintaining itself as one of the |
| 19 | subscribe or procure the subscription for certain loan | 19 | leading portals of the UK." |
| 20 | notes. (iii) to list certain of our properties on the | 20 | Mr Harris, likes to talk about the ambition to tip |
| 21 | company's associated portal, the name of which will be | 21 | people out of the market and so on as if somehow when |
| 22 | confirmed by the company within the listing notice, the | 22 | one goes from being number 3 in the market to being |
| 23 | portal." | 23 | number 2, number 2 somehow disappears in a puff of |
| 24 | And then the terms are set out and paragraph 6, of | 24 | commercial smoke. Of course, that's not what happens. |
| 25 | course, is the OOP provision and paragraph 7 deals with | 25 | Number 3 becomes number 2 and number 2 becomes number 1, |
|  | Page 123 |  | Page 125 |


| 1 | normally the other guys remain to fight their corner, |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 | certainly not in the Beef-type situation. Anyway, |
| 3 | the aim was to identify and maintain itself as one of |
| 4 | the leading portals in the UK. |
| 5 | Then if you go to the next page: |
| 6 | "The purpose of the company, the structure has been |
| 7 | frozen, [first paragraph, second line] to underpin the |
| 8 | purpose of the company which is to create a fully |
| 9 | national residential property portal which is driven not |
| 10 | by maximising shareholder returns which is of course the |
| 11 | duty of the directors of Rightmove and Zoopla but by |
| 12 | providing the best possible service to agents, their |
| 13 | customers and the property seeking public at the lowest |
| 14 | possible cost consistent with achieving and maintaining |
| 15 | a leading position in the portals market." |
| 16 | Now, that, translated into Mr Harris's language, is |
| 17 | something which was an aim to recapture from the main |
| 18 | incumbent portals the associated profits so as to line |
| 19 | the pockets of Agents' Mutual members, says Mr Harris, |
| 20 | in paragraph 6.2 of his skeleton argument. That is one |
| 21 | way of putting it. But so what, one might think. |
| 22 | In the next paragraph last sentence: |
| 23 | "The intention is that the business should not be |
| 24 | run to generate surpluses for distribution but rather |
| 25 | should aim to minimise the listing fees paid by its |

Page 126
member agents."
And then there is reference to the founders at the bottom of the page.

The strategy is then set out over the page and right at the beginning:
"The directors recognise the scale, strength and backing of the two main portal groups already in the market. To achieve the company's stated objectives, they have considered and rejected pursuing a high-risk, high-cost strategy of simply launching a new portal and trying to attract agents."

Then they explain why in the next paragraph, and then four lines down in the second paragraph:
"It is essential that the launch of the new portal disrupts the market and gives consumers a good reason to come to it. The ideal way to achieve this would be to require agents listing with it to do so exclusively so that consumers could not find those properties on any other portal. Of course, Rightmove and Primelocation entered the market using this method and Primelocation maintained it for more than five years. However, the directors ..."

And of course guided by Mr Springett, who was the gentleman responsible for setting up Primelocation:
'... did not consider that such a requirement would
Page 127
Page 129

| 1 | Estate Agent Today?" | 1 | MR MACLEAN: Yes, that's right, yes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | And yes, he was delighted. Will await the | 2 | MR FREEMAN: Thank you. |
| 3 | questions: | 3 | MR MACLEAN: There is evidence that Mr Springett's view that |
| 4 | "Excellent, thanks. How about these attached?" | 4 | exclusivity was not an option was shared by agents. |
| 5 | So these are Estate Agent Today's questions, and the | 5 | I just want to give one example in H 5. |
| 6 | questions for Ian are then over the page at 1435 and, in | 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: Can we put away H8? |
| 7 | particular, although 5, 6 and 7 are all important, would | 7 | MR MACLEAN: Yes, indeed. H5, page 2568. And that is an |
| 8 | you look -- well, 5, 6 and 7 are all important, but 7 in | 8 | email from one of the estate agents here on |
| 9 | particular, if you would cast your eye over 7, at 1436. | 9 | 28 March 2014, where Mr Dewar to Mr Springett, headed |
| 10 | I am happy to read it on to the transcript but it may be | 10 | "Launch strategy January 2015", ends his email by |
| 11 | quicker just to -- | 11 | saying: |
| 12 | THE CHAIRMAN: We'll read it. (Pause). | 12 | "Personally, I cannot wait to loose off one of the |
| 13 | MR MACLEAN: Once you have digested that -- | 13 | big boys. I would love to do two but commercially that |
| 14 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. | 14 | is not an option right now." |
| 15 | MR MACLEAN: -- could I ask you to take bundle H8, please. | 15 | In other words, confirmation that complete |
| 16 | Don't put away 2 because I have not finished with 2 . | 16 | exclusively would not have worked. The OOP rule was the |
| 17 | I am going to dip into 8 at 4156 . | 17 | best and, indeed, only realistic hope for getting |
| 18 | The reason I take this one is this is a bit later in | 18 | a differentiated consumer proposition for OTM in the |
| 19 | the story. 4156. This is a short-term loan facility | 19 | property portal market. |
| 20 | proposal on 3 November 2014. So this is only two months | 20 | How did Mr Springett go about bringing this |
| 21 | before launch and there is a series of slides in this | 21 | proposition to fruition? If you still have bundle H2, |
| 22 | presentation. The relevant one for my present purposes | 22 | what he did was he set out to identify the most |
| 23 | is page 4170, the paragraph beginning, "An essential | 23 | substantial independent firms in each region. He knew |
| 24 | early", and the second sentence, "An essential element". | 24 | that the corporates were already well entrenched with |
| 25 | I note in particular the last sentence of that | 25 | Rightmove and with Zoopla and they had all done a deal |
|  | Page 130 |  | Page 132 |
| 1 | paragraph, that middle paragraph beginning "If | 1 | with Zoopla and they were all shareholders with very |
| 2 | competitive" and ending "existing duopoly". | 2 | considerable shareholdings in Zoopla. |
| 3 | Now, the Tribunal will hear evidence from | 3 | So what he did was he targeted the most substantial |
| 4 | Mr Springett as to why the OOP rule was indispensable to | 4 | independent firms in each region. An example of this is |
| 5 | OTM's successful entry into the market. It is our case | 5 | to be found at page 905 of bundle H2. My learned |
| 6 | that it was, but whether that has any legal relevance to | 6 | friend's clients' evidence takes issue with this, as if |
| 7 | the questions before the Tribunal for the disposal of | 7 | Mr Springett was going about this in some sort of |
| 8 | the case remains to be seen because of course that | 8 | wrongheaded way, but as I am sure the Tribunal will |
| 9 | question of indispensability only crystallises as | 9 | discover next week, Mr Springett knew exactly how to go |
| 10 | a matter of any legal importance if my learned friend | 10 | about building this strategy and bringing it to market, |
| 11 | has on the face of it made out his case as to either | 11 | and what he was doing was identifying the most |
| 12 | object or effect. | 12 | substantial independent firms in each region. This |
| 13 | But what is beyond doubt is that there is -- | 13 | email explains it, see in particular the second |
| 14 | MR FREEMAN: So you mean by that, sorry, that we are into | 14 | substantive paragraph beginning, "Second", where he |
| 15 | exemption territory? | 15 | explains the logic. He says it is laborious work but he |
| 16 | MR MACLEAN: Well, we might be into exemption territory but | 16 | seemed to be having some success. And then he says: |
| 17 | only into ancillary restraint territory and we are only | 17 | "If you are willing to assemble the right firms in |
| 18 | into questions of exemption if there is on the face of | 18 | East Anglia that would be a great help. Must include |
| 19 | it some problem, some harm to competition either by | 19 | the more mainstream multi-office firms, obviously those |
| 20 | object or effect. | 20 | not owned by Countrywide, Connells and LSL." |
| 21 | MR FREEMAN: So either at the stage of seeing whether the | 21 | And so on. |
| 22 | prohibition applies or at the stage of seeing whether | 22 | So the point is that the three big corporates had |
| 23 | there should be an exemption individually obtained -- | 23 | close and long-term relationships with Rightmove and |
| 24 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. | 24 | were major shareholders in Zoopla, having signed the |
| 25 | MR FREEMAN: -- under the system we have now. | 25 | strategic partnership, as they called it, with three |
|  | Page 131 |  | Page 133 |



| 1 | matter, but actually the listing agreement also is in | 1 | THE CHAIRMAN: But no one has had to leave the courtroom, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | the bundle there at 1145, but we have already seen it | 2 | Mr Harris. |
| 3 | elsewhere. | 3 | MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful. |
| 4 | You can put H2 away and take H3. Would you turn, | 4 | So the strategy is to join this market that has got |
| 5 | please, to page 1229. We are not going to be hearing | 5 | two very big players. Almost at the moment of joining, |
| 6 | from Mr Halman, of course, because his business has been | 6 | in fact I think at the moment of joining, Agents' Mutual |
| 7 | bought out by Connells, but I think we can see what he | 7 | is going to be the number 3 player, and the strategy is |
| 8 | would say if he was here. Mr Halman, on 1 July 2013, | 8 | to become the number 2 player as quickly as possible and |
| 9 | third paragraph, you see what he says about | 9 | then set their sights on number 1 . What, one asks |
| 10 | Agents' Mutual, worthwhile proposition: | 10 | rhetorically, is wrong with that? |
| 11 | "It is probably one of the last opportunities for | 11 | If Mr Springett had been an independent consultant |
| 12 | the industry to come together with a proposition which | 12 | and had gone along to Mr Chesterman and said, "Well, |
| 13 | may rival Zoopla and Rightmove. The alternative is that | 13 | Mr Chesterman, I suggest your strategy should be to |
| 14 | the duopoly will take an ever increasing slice of | 14 | stick at being number 2 in the market", Mr Chesterman |
| 15 | income." | 15 | would have said, "Why shouldn't our strategy be to try |
| 16 | So it is not difficult to see why my learned friends | 16 | to go to number 1?" "Oh, well, we hadn't thought of |
| 17 | aren't bringing Mr Halman along to talk to. His view is | 17 | that." Of course the strategy is to get into business |
| 18 | entirely aligned with Mr Springett's. | 18 | as number 3 and become the number 2 player as quickly as |
| 19 | Can we then take bundle H 4 , and would you turn, | 19 | possible, and once that's been achieved, if it is |
| 20 | please, to 2329 which, in accordance with the iron law | 20 | achieved, set one's sights higher. There is no mystery |
| 21 | of litigation, is nearly at the back. 10 February 2014. | 21 | about it. There is no surprise about it. It is called |
| 22 | This is a board meeting of my client, attended by the | 22 | capitalism. It is called competition, even. But now it |
| 23 | directors -- Mr Springett, of course, is not a director, | 23 | is suggested that it is somehow suspicious or there is |
| 24 | but he attends the board meeting as you see from 2328. | 24 | something vaguely distasteful, even unlawful, about |
| 25 | I want to just draw your attention to the business | 25 | having that strategy. |
|  | Page 138 |  | Page 140 |
| 1 | plan section. The first bullet point, the reference to | 1 | Mr Harris draws attention to the core business plan. |
| 2 | a more ambitious business plan having been created, and | 2 | I just want to show you that in bundle H5 at page 2400. |
| 3 | then the third bullet point: | 3 | We can see he showed you these pie charts, the |
| 4 | "The company strategy is to get Agents' Mutual to be | 4 | scenarios, at 2404, 2405, 2406 and 2407. |
| 5 | the number 2 player as quickly as possible within the | 5 | Two preliminary points to make about the scenarios. |
| 6 | first two to three years and then we will work to become | 6 | The first point is that if you go to page 2410, a page |
| 7 | equal to Rightmove." | 7 | which Mr Harris did take you to but he didn't take you |
| 8 | MR HARRIS: I am sorry to interrupt, can we take it | 8 | to the very bottom of it, summary of numbers, you see |
| 9 | therefore that none of this board minute is | 9 | the very last sentence there beginning "Please note". |
| 10 | confidential? It has just been read out in open court. | 10 | At the risk of incurring Mr Harris's wrath, what it says |
| 11 | MR MACLEAN: I haven't read anything out that is | 11 | is: |
| 12 | confidential. | 12 | "Please note that various scenarios have been |
| 13 | MR HARRIS: It is confusing, sir. | 13 | considered and a slower growth business plan is included |
| 14 | MR MACLEAN: It is not at all confusing. It is perfectly | 14 | in appendix 1." |
| 15 | simple. I haven't read anything out that is | 15 | The other point to make about the scenarios, if you |
| 16 | confidential. | 16 | just keep a finger in the business plan and turn, |
| 17 | MR HARRIS: You can see for yourself it is marked | 17 | please, to page 2452 of the same bundle, you see the |
| 18 | confidential. This is an increasing problem throughout | 18 | email at the bottom of the page from Mr Springett to |
| 19 | this trial. I would like to refer to many other board | 19 | Mr Jarman and others, essentially the founder, the board |
| 20 | minutes. They are all marked the same way. Mr Maclean | 20 | members: |
| 21 | has just told the Tribunal it is not confidential. | 21 | "I undertook to circulate the business plan document |
| 22 | THE CHAIRMAN: He has read out a part which is not | 22 | I ran through at the last board meeting. I have left in |
| 23 | confidential. To the extent that it was labelled | 23 | the scenario slides." |
| 24 | confidential, that has now been waived. | 24 | Then there is a reply from Mr Jarman, and then at |
| 25 | MR HARRIS: Exactly. | 25 | the top of the page Mr Springett explains: |
|  | Page 139 |  | Page 141 |


| 1 | "The slides I sent contained some material which is | 1 | Mr Chesterman himself was planning. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | additional to the business plan. It is simply | 2 | So the core business plan and the scenarios can't |
| 3 | a scenario and is headed so based on what agents have | 3 | possibly be read or understood in the way that Mr Harris |
| 4 | said to me unsolicited during my travels. Our plan, the | 4 | was rather excitedly suggesting this morning, and to the |
| 5 | information memorandum and contract documents make clear | 5 | extent that there's criticism of having a strategy of |
| 6 | there must be individual agent choice of other portal." | 6 | displacing the number 2 as the number 2 -- not knocking |
| 7 | Then if we go back to the business plan, Mr Harris | 7 | him out of the market and not letting him in again but |
| 8 | presented pages 2404 through to 2407 as if they were | 8 | simply displacing him as the number 2 player -- there's |
| 9 | predictions of the future which, as it were, had already | 9 | nothing wrong with that. |
| 10 | happened, because he said, "Oh, well, there is no | 10 | Now, we will have to explore in the evidence how |
| 11 | suggestion here that they are going to get rid of any of | 11 | Zoopla behaved, what it did when it knew that |
| 12 | the restrictions". Of course there isn't. These are | 12 | Agents' Mutual was coming into the market, the impending |
| 13 | simply stylised scenarios showing getting to the | 13 | launch of my client, and we'll explore that in this |
| 14 | so-called tipping point, and in the stylised scenario | 14 | evidence. But can I just by way of taster invite you to |
| 15 | the shortest conceivable theoretically possible route to | 15 | take bundle H 2 at page 668. This is March 2013 and it |
| 16 | becoming number 2 player in terms of number of offices | 16 | starts at 669, which is an email from Mr Notley of |
| 17 | is under the entirely stylised basis of no agent | 17 | Zoopla to somebody called Mr Ozwell, who is at an estate |
| 18 | anywhere, no agent office -- not just no agent, no agent | 18 | agent called Hunters Group, but he is a big wheel in the |
| 19 | office anywhere dropping Rightmove until 5,000 or more | 19 | IEAG. And what Mr Notley is doing is making a group |
| 20 | have left Zoopla, which is obviously a stylised | 20 | purchasing offer on behalf of Zoopla to this leading |
| 21 | scenario, but it helps to set out in a stylised way the | 21 | group of estate agents. |
| 22 | proposition of aiming to become the number 2 player in | 22 | In the context of doing so, and under the yellow |
| 23 | the market. | 23 | box, he makes the point, the line under the yellow box: |
| 24 | And there is nothing wrong with being the number | 24 | "Given that the property-seeking audience has |
| 25 | and wanting to become the number 1, and a necessary | 25 | largely moved online, and over 50 per cent of our |
|  | Page 142 |  | Page 144 |
| 1 | part, if you are number 3, of becoming number 1, as Andy | 1 | audience does not visit Rightmove, strategically what we |
| 2 | Murray has found, is to pass number 2 on the way. And | 2 | are proposing should be very easy to agree to." |
| 3 | there is nothing wrong with any of that. Nothing wrong | 3 | And he wanted to extend the term and the negotiation |
| 4 | with having a strategy of becoming number 2 . | 4 | that then takes place. |
| 5 | If you take bundle H 2 , just for a moment -- I am | 5 | What we'll see is that, as one would expect, the |
| 6 | sorry to jump around like this, but you can't tell the | 6 | impending arrival of OnTheMarket did have |
| 7 | story entirely chronologically -- can I just show you | 7 | pro-competitive effects even before we got to the market |
| 8 | a somewhat ironic document in the light of much of | 8 | in the way that Zoopla behaved. |
| 9 | Mr Harris's skeleton argument, quite a bit of what he | 9 | Now, the next document I just want to spend a little |
| 10 | said this morning. It starts at page 688 and it is | 10 | bit of time on, but it is in bundle $\mathrm{H} 5-$ - I will take it |
| 11 | a document headed "Introducing Zoopla Property Group | 11 | as quickly as I can. Mr Harris is inviting you to read |
| 12 | Limited", Alex Chesterman, who is the founder and CEO -- | 12 | a document from Morgan Stanley and he, quite wrongly, as |
| 13 | he is not a witness either but we will be hearing from | 13 | it happens, as we'll submit in due course, sought to get |
| 14 | Mr Notley, who is one of his main lieutenants, if I put | 14 | some comfort for his case from Morgan Stanley material. |
| 15 | it like that. | 15 | But he doesn't get any help. Indeed, it is all the |
| 16 | This is a presentation given by Mr Chesterman. We | 16 | other way. |
| 17 | may have to look at some of it with some of the | 17 | If you turn in H5 to 2354, you see a Morgan Stanley |
| 18 | witnesses, but can I just invite you to look at | 18 | report of 4 October 2013 headed "Rightmove Plc". This |
| 19 | page 697, please, and in particular the fourth bullet | 19 | is one of one of the documents that we invited the |
| 20 | point, to see where Mr Chesterman was trading his guns. | 20 | Tribunal to read, but I appreciate there are thousands |
| 21 | MR FREEMAN: The OFT would be pleased, presumably. | 21 | and thousands of pages in these bundles and I entirely |
| 22 | MR MACLEAN: We're going to see what Mr Chesterman had in | 22 | understand if you haven't got to grips with it all yet. |
| 23 | mind, sir, as to what he was going to do shortly, | 23 | The first point to make is at 2354, in the box in |
| 24 | because the OFT's predictions about how things might pan | 24 | the right-hand corner at the bottom, is that this is |
| 25 | out were confounded by the fact, as we'll see, from what | 25 | entirely disinterested, this report. |
|  | Page 143 |  | Page 145 |


| 1 | "Morgan Stanley does and seeks to do business with | 1 | Then at 2367 there is a heading and a debate. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | companies ...(Reading to the words)... only a single | 2 | I don't have time to go through all of this, but the key |
| 3 | factor in making their investment decision." | 3 | debate 1, "Competition, will Zoopla dent Rightmove's |
| 4 | Then if you go to 2356, more importantly, under the | 4 | profitability?" starts at 2367. This is all important, |
| 5 | heading "Rightmove", in the right-hand side, second | 5 | these next few pages are quite important. It is not |
| 6 | bullet point: | 6 | a terribly long section. It runs up to 2374. But note |
| 7 | "Rightmove is the leading online property portal in | 7 | at the bottom of the left-hand column on 2367: |
| 8 | a two-player market that is likely to be supportive to | 8 | "In early 2012, DMGT and Zoopla completed the merger |
| 9 | returns." | 9 | of Zoopla.co.uk, Primelocation.com and |
| 10 | And then you see the market shares at 2358, in | 10 | Findaproperty.co.uk to form ZPG. Globrix.com was |
| 11 | particular exhibit 3. You see the numbers there, | 11 | subsequently acquired by the merged group. The result |
| 12 | 68 per cent Rightmove, 31 per cent Zoopla, others 2, the | 12 | has been to create a duopoly with the combined market |
| 13 | collection of tiddlers. | 13 | access market share across Rightmove and ZPG more than |
| 14 | Then would you just please note paragraph 9: | 14 | 95 per cent of online property advertising in the UK in |
| 15 | "The merger of Zoopla, Find a Property and | 15 | 2012". |
| 16 | Primelocation in 2012 to form Zoopla Property Group has | 16 | And so on. |
| 17 | created a duopoly in the online portal market in the UK | 17 | Then it asks over the page at 2368 -- refers to the |
| 18 | and reduced the risk of regulatory intervention for | 18 | three big players in the left-hand column in the middle, |
| 19 | Rightmove. Commentary from DMGT suggests that Zoopla | 19 | Countrywide, LSL and Connells, who are shareholders. |
| 20 | achieves a circa 50 per cent EBITDA margin. This high | 20 | Long-term strategic partnership. And then question 1 in |
| 21 | profitability and its stated desire to raise prices | 21 | the middle of the right-hand column: |
| 22 | gives us confidence that there will not be aggressive | 22 | "Zoopla, substitute or quantum? If Zoopla can be |
| 23 | competition on price and industry profitability will be | 23 | shown to be a genuine substitute for Rightmove on both |
| 24 | supported. Our market model conservatively assumes a | 24 | sides of the portal, there is a risk that a switching |
| 25 | normalisation in Rightmove's share of digital marketing | 25 | market may develop among estate and letting agents, |
|  | Page 146 | Page 148 |  |
| 1 | spend of up to 60 per cent by 2020." | 1 | given that Zoopla's ARPA is still circa 50 per cent |
| 2 | Then at 2361 we see the reference to summary | 2 | below Rightmove's. We detect few features that truly |
| 3 | forecasts by reference to ARPA. We will be hearing | 3 | differentiate Rightmove's and Zoopla's proposition to |
| 4 | about ARPA in due course, but I just at the moment note | 4 | home-hunters. Neither has much in the way of unique |
| 5 | that Morgan Stanley's presentation is by reference to | 5 | inventory. But the evidence suggests Rightmove still |
| 6 | ARPA, or average revenue per advertiser, see the bottom | 6 | leads Zoopla by four times in terms of home-hunter usage |
| 7 | table at 2361. While you are there, note the difference | 7 | and five to six times in terms of lead generation. This |
| 8 | between agency ARPA on the one hand and new home ARPA on | 8 | provides Rightmove with a strong basis for further price |
| 9 | the other. That is another point which we may have to | 9 | increases and reinforces its position as the must-have |
| 10 | explore with the experts. | 10 | portal for agents." |
| 11 | Then at 2363, rather interestingly, there is | 11 | Then they deal with the proposition to home-hunters, |
| 12 | exhibit 17: | 12 | all of market coverage. I haven't got time to go |
| 13 | "The proportion of agents very likely or quite | 13 | through all of the analysis, but over the page -- yes, |
| 14 | likely to switch is 44 per cent." | 14 | 2368, and then 2370: |
| 15 | So that sounds rather encouraging. | 15 | "Zoopla's proposition to agents and developers |
| 16 | Exhibit 18, "Where to?" Answer: essentially, nobody | 16 | versus Rightmove. Zoopla is an increasingly relevant |
| 17 | knows. Not sure yet. 94 per cent. | 17 | complementary product to Rightmove but not a genuine |
| 18 | "In our view, this discrepancy between the desire to | 18 | substitute, in our view, nor is it likely to constrain |
| 19 | switch and the lack of conviction as to the switching | 19 | Rightmove's ability to achieve price increases." |
| 20 | destination reflects the fact that agents have few | 20 | Indeed, if you we go on to 2372, at the left-hand |
| 21 | credible alternatives to the leading online property | 21 | column, penultimate paragraph: |
| 22 | portals." | 22 | "Possession of a unique audience is potentially of |
| 23 | And then 2365 refers to the history of the | 23 | great interest to its members but in our view is not a |
| 24 | exclusivity. I have already dealt with that | 24 | sufficient reason in itself to reduce the value of |
| 25 | essentially. | 25 | Rightmove or equally elevate Zoopla to the status of |
|  | Page 147 | Page 149 |  |


| 1 | a potential substitute. | 1 | investor confidence in the Zoopla revenue growth and |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | And then at 2373 there is reference, under the | 2 | margin catch-up story." |
| 3 | heading "Pricing", right-hand corner: | 3 | That is Mr Chesterman's story from the investor day. |
| 4 | "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seem to be | 4 | The story he has been telling as reported in the |
| 5 | confirmed by their CEO [Mr Chesterman], who indicated at | 5 | Morgan Stanley report. |
| 6 | the investor day that he expected ZPG ARPA to close the | 6 | And then at 2904 B , the other email, it is the same |
| 7 | gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than | 7 | story using again reference to ARPA catch up, and there |
| 8 | Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." | 8 | is then a reference, do you see at 2904 B , to download |
| 9 | So those people referred to in paragraph, I think it | 9 | full document, 48 pages at the bottom. We have done |
| 10 | is, 56 of the OFT decision were spot on, if this is | 10 | that and you have that document for your sins in |
| 11 | right. It is entirely inconsistent with any suggestion | 11 | supplementary bundle X at tab 3 . It is dated |
| 12 | that ZPG constrained the pricing power of Rightmove | 12 | 6 June 2014. I haven't got time to deal with it but |
| 13 | before OnTheMarket's launch into the market. And we get | 13 | could I commend to you pages, in particular, 136, and |
| 14 | that from the whole of this, but we get it from the 2373 | 14 | then on a slightly different point, 4. |
| 15 | in particular. | 15 | Then the other document that I want to draw your |
| 16 | And just to put the jam on top, at page 2385, | 16 | attention to is again from analysts that Mr Harris was |
| 17 | Morgan Stanley's prediction. These analysts that | 17 | highlighting as being knowledgeable about these things. |
| 18 | Mr Harris was placing such reliance on -- he was right | 18 | That is not quite what he said but that is what he |
| 19 | to place reliance on the analysis, he is wrong to think | 19 | meant. Bundle H8, page 4414, an analysis from Enders on |
| 20 | it helps his case, of course, but he is right to place | 20 | 20 November 2014. You see that date at 4414. And just |
| 21 | reliance on them. The prediction from Morgan Stanley | 21 | some bite-sized tasters from this. 4416. Top of the |
| 22 | you see from 2385, the third-last bullet point: | 22 | page: |
| 23 | "Rightmove and Zoopla are able to drive effective | 23 | "Rightmove and Zoopla's duopoly continued unabated |
| 24 | price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per | 24 | in 2013 ..." |
| 25 | annum in 2012 to 20 absorbing to find print spend as | 25 | So that is after the merger: |
|  | Page 150 |  | Page 152 |
| 1 | well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing | 1 | "... and will continue for the foreseeable future." |
| 2 | spend." | 2 | And then 4429. Right-hand side, first bullet point: |
| 3 | MR FREEMAN: Good news for investors. | 3 | "Online property's favourable duopolistic structure |
| 4 | MR MACLEAN: Great news if you bought some shares in | 4 | has meant that Rightmove and Zoopla have been able to |
| 5 | Rightmove and Zoopla, not so much fun if you are | 5 | raise subscription fees to mitigate the revenue losses |
| 6 | Mr Halman at the coalface of estate agency in England. | 6 | associated with the print to digital transition." |
| 7 | There are other independent market analyses to the | 7 | 4435 , fifth bullet point: |
| 8 | same effect. Time, I think, is going to defeat me from | 8 | "There is also significant scope for Zoopla to |
| 9 | doing the same job with these as I just have. Can | 9 | narrow the gap through the familiar channels of |
| 10 | I just give you the reference to both of them. The | 10 | subscription fee rises and development of additional |
| 11 | first one is actually in the same bundle. It is 2768, | 11 | products." |
| 12 | so it is convenient just to glance at it. There is an | 12 | And then the last bullet point: |
| 13 | email here at 2768, and if you could just, when you get | 13 | "The past year has seen Zoopla raise subscription |
| 14 | to 2768, put a finger there and also go on in the same | 14 | prices following the trend set by Rightmove ... also |
| 15 | bundle to 2904B. You really know you are in an | 15 | managed impressive growth in their member base which |
| 16 | overdeveloped piece of litigation when there is page | 16 | grew 8.1 per cent in the year to March ...(Reading to |
| 17 | number 2904B on the first day of the hearing, but there | 17 | the words)... their growth should continue." |
| 18 | you are. This is market commentary from BNP Paribas. | 18 | The result: misery for Gascoigne Halman. |
| 19 | What is going on is that Zoopla has announced its IPO | 19 | And then 4436: |
| 20 | pricing range and there are two short emails here | 20 | "Strong network effects which in property portals |
| 21 | discussing the level of ZPG's IPO stock pricing. And we | 21 | and estate agents ensure that property classified |
| 22 | can take it from the first one at 2768 , the price range | 22 | advertising is a winner-take-all market, especially in |
| 23 | at 200, 250 implying a valuation range midpoint, and in | 23 | Australia and the UK." |
| 24 | the last sentence: | 24 | Now, those are some indications of why paragraph 56 |
| 25 | "The implied EV EBITDA premium to Rightmove reflects | 25 | of the OFT's decision is rather more on the ball than |
|  | Page 151 |  | Page 153 |


| 1 | the bits that Mr Harris prefers. | 1 | on a revenue basis as a result." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Moving ahead to the current state of the UK property | 2 | We respectfully agree. |
| 3 | portals market, to pick up the point Mr Landers made | 3 | If you then go to page 37. You see the Revenue |
| 4 | earlier. The current state of the UK portals market is | 4 | shares of the three main portals. Rightmove, 61; ZPG |
| 5 | that there are only three portals of any scale. The | 5 | 34; OnTheMarket, about 5. And you see the general |
| 6 | others are minuscule. You get some sense of this from | 6 | conclusion of Mr Parker at the next paragraph, 4.4.13, |
| 7 | the annex to the amended defence Mr Harris has put in | 7 | a clear picture across all these metrics, Rightmove |
| 8 | which is in bundle A at page 62. I am certainly not | 8 | consistently had the largest share, Zoopla, |
| 9 | suggesting that there aren't any tiddlers, there are | 9 | Primelocation, second, and different proportions. OTM |
| 10 | a whole bunch of tiddlers. But you get the flavour of | 10 | much smaller than Rightmove, according to these metrics. |
| 11 | it there. | 11 | Pellucidly clear that there is no market power for |
| 12 | Page 62, Rightmove, Zoopla, Primelocation, which of | 12 | my client and never has been. |
| 13 | course is still used as a brand but it is owned by | 13 | With my profound apologies to the shorthand writer, |
| 14 | Zoopla. Spare Room is not really a property portal, for | 14 | is that an appropriate moment to have a short break? |
| 15 | reasons I have forgotten but I am sure I'll remember | 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you, Mr Maclean, we'll rise for |
| 16 | them when Mr Holmes reminds me what they are. Rightmove | 16 | five minutes. |
| 17 | Zoopla, Primelocation and then OnTheMarket. And nobody | 17 | ( 3.35 pm ) |
| 18 | else is above 1.5 per cent. | 18 | (A short break) |
| 19 | Now, the metric that's used here is share of visits | 19 | ( 3.45 pm ) |
| 20 | on a given day, a chosen day, 17 May 2016. And you can | 20 | MR MACLEAN: I want to turn to just a little bit of law, |
| 21 | see from the top of the page that Rightmove and Zoopla | 21 | just lightly. Does the Tribunal have in mind what we |
| 22 | and Primelocation account for, what's that, | 22 | call the Gascoigne Halman concession letter, which you |
| 23 | 82.7 per cent of all visits on that day, and OnTheMarket | 23 | will find in bundle X at tab 26 . Slightly belated but |
| 24 | was 3 per cent. There is a long tail of portals, each | 24 | nonetheless welcome letter from Quinn Emanuel, and what |
| 25 | with a minuscule share of visits. | 25 | it does is to indicate that they no longer pursue the |
|  | Page 154 |  | Page 156 |
| 1 | Spare-Room is a flat share site and it is not really comparable to the others at all. But we need not dwell on that. Some are limited to specific geographic areas, for example Aberdeen Solicitors Property Centre, Edinburgh Solicitors Property Centre and City Lets Scotland all have geographical limits. <br> Now, so there are only three of any appreciable size. The incumbents, Rightmove and Zoopla, and the new entrant, OnTheMarket. | 1 | allegation that the OOP rule -- |
| 2 |  | 2 | THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, did you say tab 26 ? |
| 3 |  | 3 | MR MACLEAN: If I said 26, I meant 27. Page 177. They |
| 4 |  | 4 | abandoned the OOP rule case on effect, but maintain it |
| 5 |  | 5 | as to object. So paragraph 36.1, which alleges the OOP |
| 6 |  | 6 | rule breaches chapter 1 insofar as it has the effect of |
| 7 |  | 7 | preventing, restricting and/or distorting competition in |
| 8 |  | 8 | the market provision of services by estate agents, but |
| 9 |  | 9 | they maintain their object case in relation to the |
| 10 | Mr Parker, Mr Harris's clients' expert, gives some | 10 | estate agent market, and then they also no longer pursue |
| 11 | information on the current market of these portals in | 11 | the allegations in relation to the Bricks and Mortar |
| 12 | his first report, and Mr Harris actually went to just | 12 | allegation, to the extent that they were alleging that |
| 13 | about the same territory. Bundle F1, page 33. | 13 | there was an effect of restricting competition there, |
| 14 | Bundle F, tab 1. If I can just deal with this point. | 14 | but again they continue to allege that the -- that that |
| 15 | Page 33, paragraph 4.4.1. So Mr Parker identifies three | 15 | term is a restriction of competition by object. |
| 16 | different types of metric for measuring market share. | 16 | Now, as to object, just very briefly, Mr Harris did |
| 17 | House-hunter/vendor side metrics, agent side metrics and | 17 | a little bit of law on this, but in his skeleton |
| 18 | direct metrics such as revenue. And then he says at the | 18 | argument at paragraph 47 he refers to Cartes Bancaires, |
| 19 | next paragraph: | 19 | and he refers to that case at $47,48,49,51$ and 52 of |
| 20 | "All of these are potentially informative. In my | 20 | his skeleton argument. I just want to spend two minutes |
| 21 | view, the revenue metric is the most directly | 21 | on that. It is in K2, tab 21, and the analysis starts |
| 22 | informative measure as it reflects the ability of | 22 | at paragraph 48. In particular -- |
| 23 | portals to the charge for their services. This metric | 23 | THE CHAIRMAN: Just bear with us a moment. |
| 24 | is also considered most informative by the competition | 24 | MR MACLEAN: So the analysis starts just above 48, |
| 25 | authorities, who typically aim to measure market shares | 25 | "Examination of whether there is a restriction of |
|  | Page 155 |  | Page 157 |


| 1 | competition by object within the meaning of | 1 | Agents' Mutual's objective was to become the strongest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | article $88(1)$ ". Then the debate takes place at | 2 | portal, which of necessity involved taking over the |
| 3 | paragraph 51. It is established -- so 49, first of all: | 3 | number 2 spot held by Zoopla. It is very difficult to |
| 4 | "In that regard it is apparent from the ...(Reading | 4 | see how my learned friend's object case satisfies the |
| 5 | to the words)... to the detriment in particular of | 5 | Cartes Bancaires test. No doubt at the end of the case |
| 6 | consumers." | 6 | Mr Harris will explain why it does, but in our |
| 7 | And if one takes, against that background, and sees | 7 | submission it simply doesn't and can't and the object |
| 8 | also paragraph 58 of the court's judgment, my learned | 8 | case is frankly hopeless. |
| 9 | friend's skeleton at paragraph 88 , he says: | 9 | Related to that is the position of the CMA. Could |
| 10 | "As already explained in paragraph 81 above | 10 | I ask you to take bundle H10 and turn to page 5393. |
| 11 | Agents' Mutual's members see OnTheMarket as existing | 11 | I don't know whether you have had the opportunity to see |
| 12 | inter alia to reduce competition between estate agents | 12 | this before. In fact, there are three relevant |
| 13 | in order to reduce their output in costs to the benefit | 13 | communications from the CMA. This is the earliest and |
| 14 | of agents. In particular, the OOP rule has the inherent | 14 | most substantive. Can I just give you the references |
| 15 | purposes of restricting one important parameter of | 15 | for the other two as I don't propose to take time over |
| 16 | competition between agents, namely their freedom to | 16 | them. The other two are at $\mathrm{H} 15 / 8525$ and $\mathrm{H} 16 / 9141$. But |
| 17 | choose how many and which portals on which to list the | 17 | the earliest, and I say the most substantive, is this |
| 18 | properties of their customers." | 18 | one, H10/5393. |
| 19 | But what's a little curious against the background | 19 | The first point to note about this letter is that it |
| 20 | of abandoning the effect case in the estate agent's | 20 | doesn't raise any object concern at all. |
| 21 | market is that if we are in object territory, if we are | 21 | THE CHAIRMAN: What is the page reference? |
| 22 | in Cartes Bancaires object territory, if there is no | 22 | MR MACLEAN: H10/5393. You should then be looking at the |
| 23 | need to examine effects, it is a bit odd that the | 23 | first page of the letter from the CMA dated |
| 24 | effects case has been abandoned because the relevant | 24 | 27 March 2015. There is no object concern raised there |
| 25 | deleterious effect should surely be abundantly clear by | 25 | and this letter couldn't have been couched in the terms |
|  | Page 158 |  | Page 160 |
| 1 | now, two years after OTM's launch, after my client's | 1 | that it is, with the analysis of market power that we'll |
| 2 | launch. But they don't advance any such case. | 2 | come to in a moment, if there had been any such concern. |
| 3 | Then at paragraph 91 of my learned friend's | 3 | So the CMA is plainly not concerned about the object |
| 4 | skeleton: | 4 | point, which is now all that my learned friend has left |
| 5 | "The OOP rule has the object and has the effect of | 5 | so far as the estate agent market is concerned in the |
| 6 | restricting competition in the property portal | 6 | context of OOP. The CMA's concerns, such as they are, |
| 7 | market $\sim . . . "$ | 7 | are hypothetical and prospective, so far as they concern |
| 8 | Well, this paragraph, 91: | 8 | my client. You get that in particular from page 5395, |
| 9 | "As explained in section F1 above, there is ample | 9 | but also from the first paragraph, actually, at 5393. |
| 10 | evidence that the subjective intent behind the OOP rule | 10 | Sorry, I'm taking it too quickly. 5393, the first |
| 11 | and its objective purpose, having regard to its terms | 11 | paragraph, the last sentence: |
| 12 | and the legal and economic context, was to restrict | 12 | "We would also like to highlight some potential |
| 13 | competition in the UK property portal market by denying | 13 | concerns around the current rules of Agents' Mutual |
| 14 | listings to Zoopla and thus diminishing it as | 14 | should OnTheMarket establish a position of market power |
| 15 | a competitive force and achieving a tipping point at | 15 | in the future." |
| 16 | which Zoopla would shrink rapidly and OTM would grow at | 16 | We just saw before that short break that we are |
| 17 | its expense. The OOP rule therefore plainly has the | 17 | country miles away from market power. |
| 18 | object of restricting competition in the UK property | 18 | Then over the page at 5395, under the heading "Other |
| 19 | portal market." | 19 | concerns with the rules", could you just cast your eyes, |
| 20 | That is a spectacular non sequitur, and that | 20 | please, over those next two paragraphs: |
| 21 | paragraph, in our submission, with its focus on the | 21 | "We have received information, we don't know from |
| 22 | supposed subjective intent of Agents' Mutual, might | 22 | where. We could no doubt make educated guesses but it |
| 23 | charitably be described as legally threadbare. | 23 | doesn't matter." |
| 24 | There is nothing illegal about the number 3 player | 24 | If you could read those paragraphs, please. |
| 25 | wanting to be number 2 and then number 1. | 25 | (Pause). |
|  | Page 159 |  | Page 161 |


| 1 | Obviously the reference to the plus one rule, that | 1 | and the relevant extract is at 3379, the paragraph |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | is CMA language for OOP. | 2 | beginning "The directors believe". There is |
| 3 | The CMA's position set out in this letter is | 3 | a three-line paragraph which explains the rationale |
|  | entirely in line, first, with orthodox economic theory | 4 | behind the so-called Bricks and Mortar rule, and there |
| 5 | applicable to what are, as my learned friend's annex to | 5 | are other places where Mr Springett articulates the |
| 6 | their skeleton argument recognises, which is in many | 6 | reason for this provision. I will give you a couple of |
| 7 | ways an unsatisfactory document that we don't accept to | 7 | references. One I am not going to go to is $\mathrm{H} 7 / 4010$, |
| 8 | be a neutral summary of the experts, but even given all | 8 | where eMoov complained about the rule, and |
| 9 | its faults, identifies at paragraph 4, I think it is, | 9 | Mr Springett's response to their querying of the rule, |
| 10 | that we are dealing here, both experts agree, with | 10 | they do that at 4011 to 4012. Mr Springett's draft |
| 11 | vertical agreements, and the CMA's position is entirely | 11 | response is at 4016, and he says in the sixth and |
| 12 | in line with orthodox theory applicable to vertical | 12 | seventh paragraphs: |
| 13 | agreements. Second, it is entirely in line with the | 13 | "In making this offer, AM is simply a members |
| 14 | position of Mr Bishop in his evidence. | 14 | organisation addressing specific albeit a very large |
| 15 | Mr Parker, for his part, and we'll obviously have to | 15 | segment of the residential property marketing universe. |
| 16 | ask him some questions about this, takes a heterodox, | 16 | It is no different in principle from, say, Rightmove |
| 17 | not to say, with respect, heretical line which we will | 17 | having a policy that it does not accept private vendor |
| 18 | have to explore with him in due course. | 18 | or landlord listings." |
| 19 | So the object case that my learned friend is left | 19 | It goes on to say that: |
| 20 | with on the estate agent market is frankly hopeless. | 20 | "Agents' Mutual recognises there is a difference |
| 21 | I then want to say something about Bricks and | 21 | between online agent services on the one hand, and those |
| 22 | Mortar, which is the other point that the CMA deals with | 22 | of the locally visible, office-based, full-service |
| 23 | in that letter. The CMA has expressed a substantive | 23 | agents who are its members. This is surely consistent |
| 24 | view about Bricks and Mortar. Can I ask you to take | 24 | with the marketing message of internet-only agents such |
| 25 | H5/2903. It is a circular email, a "Dear Agent" | 25 | as your own. The different level of reliance on the |
|  | Page 162 |  | Page 164 |
| 1 | email -- so it is from Agents' Mutual to lots of people | 1 | major property portals between the two models is clear." |
| 2 | including Mr Springett: | 2 | There is another reference which I do want to show |
| 3 | "Dear Agent, Agents' Mutual is committed to | 3 | you very briefly, H8/4272. In an email exchange |
| 4 | strengthening the competitive collective position of | 4 | in November 2014, Mr Springett to some of the leading |
| 5 | full-service, office-based estate and letting agents. | 5 | players behind OnTheMarket, Agents' Mutual, he refers |
| 6 | That is why we won't be accepting membership from | 6 | there: |
| 7 | online-only agents who depend almost entirely on the | 7 | "Please find attached a vendor landlord leaflet." |
| 8 | Rightmove/Zoopla duopoly to deliver their part-service, | 8 | If you go over the page, at 4274 there is the |
| 9 | low budget services." | 9 | leaflet, and if you go over the page again, still in the |
| 10 | And then there is reference to eMoov, and then this: | 10 | leaflet. |
| 11 | "Online agents currently operate at the fringes of | 11 | The point is that 4275, in the middle of the page, |
| 12 | the broader market. The fact remains that over | 12 | the middle column, under the heading "Locally based |
| 13 | 90 per cent of vendors and landlords rely on the | 13 | expert agents", there is the commercial rationale for |
| 14 | professionalism and local knowledge of traditional firms | 14 | the Bricks and Mortar rule. It was seen as a selling |
| 15 | to achieve the highest price and therefore to provide | 15 | point for OnTheMarket. It is a selling point because: |
| 16 | the best overall value." | 16 | "The members are locally based. They will manage |
| 17 | And as an explanation of the rationale, which is a | 17 | the process of selling or letting a property from |
| 18 | perfectly lawful rationale, it may or may not be | 18 | beginning through to completion ...(Reading the |
| 19 | a sensible business decision to have taken, it might or | 19 | words)... offering a full service to help them |
| 20 | might not have proven to be attractive to agents, though | 20 | understand everything your property has to offer. Your |
| 21 | in fact it did. There is an explanation for it in the | 21 | property will not be mixed up with others being marketed |
| 22 | information memorandum. | 22 | by budget internet-only agencies or private sellers or |
| 23 | Can I just give you the best reference for that. It | 23 | landlords." |
| 24 | is H6/3376. That should, I think, be the start of the | 24 | So that is simply the commercial decision, that's |
| 25 | relevant document, which is the information memorandum, | 25 | where OnTheMarket was targeting itself, seeking to |
|  | Page 163 |  | Page 165 |

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

| 1 | attract agents to join it to make it a viable | 1 | "The restriction on promoting other portals is on |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | proposition, and there is nothing unlawful about that. | 2 | its face an anti-competitive provision, in that it |
| 3 | Can I say a word quickly about cost per lead and the | 3 | restricts existing or new entrant portals from having |
| 4 | OFT. My learned friend's skeleton argument at | 4 | access ..." |
| 5 | paragraph 106.1, the last sentence refers to the OFT | 5 | Down to "in perpetuity". |
| 6 | using cost per lead as a key metric, to use Mr Harris' | 6 | With respect, we find the first sentence of |
| 7 | words, in considering the competitive effects of the | 7 | paragraph 127 of Mr Harris's skeleton hard to |
| 8 | Zoopla merger. He refers to the OFT decision in | 8 | understand, its reference to on its face an |
| 9 | paragraph 59. He gives you the reference F1/327. | 9 | anti-competitive provision. It seems to be an object |
| 10 | In fact, paragraph 59 is merely observing what the | 10 | point, but if it is an object point, it can't possibly |
| 11 | parties' business plan said. The parties, of course, | 11 | satisfy the legal tests, the Cartes Bancaires and all |
| 12 | were Zoopla and Primelocation, advised, as it happens, | 12 | the other cases, and the rest of that paragraph, 127, is |
| 13 | by Mr Parker whose analysis -- here's one we made | 13 | attacking a straw man. We don't suggest that this |
| 14 | earlier -- we see now presented in his evidence in this | 14 | provision is indispensable; we never have. So that's |
| 15 | case. | 15 | a complete non-point. |
| 16 | The reference to cost per lead was a passing | 16 | The other point I want to say something about is |
| 17 | observation within the 15-paragraph section headed | 17 | severability, see paragraph 76 of my learned friend's |
| 18 | "Increased rivalry to Rightmove", and the only paragraph | 18 | skeleton argument. Now, we don't take issue with |
| 19 | of the whole decision where the phrase "cost per lead" | 19 | paragraph 76 of my friend's argument, written argument, |
| 20 | appears is that paragraph 59. Mr Harris -- he didn't do | 20 | as a statement of the legal principles. Everybody knows |
| 21 | this this morning, to be fair to him, but it seemed to | 21 | this, even me, paragraph 76, as a statement of |
| 22 | us in his skeleton he was trying to elevate the concept | 22 | principle. But when one looks at where the point is |
| 23 | of cost per lead as if it had the imprimatur of the OFT, | 23 | then developed, if you look at paragraph 16.5 -- so we |
| 24 | and if that is what he is saying, he is wrong, because | 24 | have to go back now to paragraph 16 of my learned |
| 25 | it doesn't. | 25 | friend's skeleton, to see what they say about |
|  | Page 166 |  | Page 168 |
| 1 | THE CHAIRMAN: Is there an agreed definition of what exactly | 1 | severability because they say at every turn that |
| 2 | a lead is? | 2 | severability doesn't work. 16.5 is dealing with |
| 3 | MR MACLEAN: I know the Tribunal has been struggling | 3 | severability of OOP. 16.6 a different point, that's |
| 4 | manfully to see if there is agreement. I don't know | 4 | procure, we can leave that to one side for the moment. |
| 5 | whether you have had the opportunity yet to see the | 5 | 16.7 is dealing with severability on Bricks and Mortar, |
| 6 | document that has come in from the expert? | 6 | and 16.8 is dealing with severability and restricting |
| 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: No, we see that something has come in. | 7 | promoting other portals. |
| 8 | MR MACLEAN: Something has come in, that is exactly right. | 8 | Can I take them in reverse order. I can take 16.7 |
| 9 | I don't know -- I did see that document when it came in | 9 | and 16.8 together because, with respect to my learned |
| 10 | yesterday. I am afraid I haven't got my head round the | 10 | friends, there is nothing of any substance at all in |
| 11 | detail of it but -- | 11 | 16.7 or 16.8. There is no explanation of why our |
| 12 | MR FREEMAN: Have they agreed that point? | 12 | argument that if there is anything in these points |
| 13 | MR MACLEAN: They haven't agreed much. I am told there is | 13 | nonetheless they are severable is wrong. There is just |
| 14 | no real agreement. | 14 | an assertion that it is wrong. But there is no |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we'll resume on that when we see the | 15 | explanation and Mr Harris hasn't ventured one today. |
| 16 | materials. | 16 | So we are proceeding for present purposes on the |
| 17 | MR MACLEAN: I think so. And I have mentioned paragraph 56 | 17 | basis -- and this will be our closing submission I am |
| 18 | of the OFT report already, which is, as we see it, | 18 | sure -- that my learned friend has no sustainable answer |
| 19 | closer to the mark. | 19 | for our submission on severability of Bricks and Mortar |
| 20 | Can I say a word about the other restriction which | 20 | or the restriction on promoting other portals. |
| 21 | Mr Harris relies on, though I think rather more faintly | 21 | He does venture an answer to our case of |
| 22 | than some of the others. This is a restriction on | 22 | severability of OOP. He does that in 16.5 . What he |
| 23 | promoting other portals. | 23 | says is this: |
| 24 | What he says in paragraph 127 of his skeleton | 24 | "The OOP rule is not severable from the remainder of |
| 25 | argument, right at the end: | 25 | the listing agreements. Indeed, AM's case is that the |
|  | Page 167 |  | Page 169 |


| 1 | OOP rule is an absolutely critical and essential element | 1 | bottom of the page, "Also I do have one concern" says |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | of all such agreements." | 2 | Mr Hughes. The bit I want is the short paragraph at the |
| 3 | But the trouble with that submission, we | 3 | top of the page, "I know what you say." |
| 4 | respectfully suggest, is that it is met by the point | 4 | In bundle H7 if you would turn, please, to page 3812 |
| 5 | that we make at the very end of our own skeleton | 5 | there is another email to Mr Springett this time from |
| 6 | argument at paragraphs 142 and 143, where we say, 142: | 6 | a Mr Newell and he says at the bottom of the page: |
| 7 | "If, contrary to the above, the OOP rule is void and | 7 | "He explained West Wales are dropping Rightmove and |
| 8 | unenforceable, whether in itself or as part of some | 8 | sticking with ZPG as a group of agents and want all of |
| 9 | wider agreement, it is severable from the wider | 9 | Wales to do the same as they have offered West Wales..." |
| 10 | contract. Applying the factors set out in the legal | 10 | It sits rather oddly with the suggestion there is |
| 11 | test, $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$ and C [this is the point], the contract is | 11 | a collective boycott of Zoopla that it was so successful |
| 12 | not substantially modified because the question of | 12 | that all of Wales decided to stick with Zoopla and drop |
| 13 | severability would arise only if the rule had been found | 13 | Rightmove. |
| 14 | not to be indispensable to the operation of the contract | 14 | But Mr Springett's response is at the top of the |
| 15 | and of Agents' Mutual." | 15 | page. We see it is his email and at 3812, and this |
| 16 | So my learned friend's attempt in 16.5 to answer our | 16 | really encapsulates Mr Springett's and my client's |
| 17 | case on severability, in our submission, just doesn't | 17 | position. |
| 18 | work. | 18 | "Thanks for this. Our advice is to stay with the |
| 19 | There are three points left that I want to touch on. | 19 | portal that will most protect your business in the |
| 20 | I will do them as quickly as I can. The first is the | 20 | period while we are getting established." |
| 21 | collective boycott suggestion, about which I fear we are | 21 | And there are other examples. There are other |
| 22 | going to hear more than enough next week in the course | 22 | examples including in the email which Mr Springett sent |
| 23 | of the evidence, but it is important to bear in mind as | 23 | to Mr Rook, it is in the same bundle. I will just spend |
| 24 | we set out in our skeleton argument what the case is on | 24 | a moment on this if I may. We dealt with this in the |
| 25 | collective boycott. It is set out in my learned | 25 | skeleton argument. My learned friends, I fear, get |
|  | Page 170 |  | Page 172 |
| 1 | friend's amended defence bundle A, tab 3, page 48 and | 1 | quite excited about the email at page 3981. 398 is an |
| 2 | the allegation is that there was an anti-competitive | 2 | email from Mr Springett to Ms Whiteley saying: |
| 3 | agreement or concerted practice collectively to boycott | 3 | "Much better if they leave Z. Should I have a go?" |
| 4 | Zoopla and Primelocation. And my learned friends plead | 4 | What happens is that Mr Springett has a word the |
| 5 | that out over paragraphs 38, 39 and 40. And then they | 5 | following day, a chat, a telephone call with Mr Rook and |
| 6 | move on to something else. And we have dealt with this | 6 | his email to Mr Rook following that call is at page 3994 |
| 7 | in our skeleton argument. We have dealt with those | 7 | where he summarises what they talked of earlier. We |
| 8 | paragraphs extensively and in detail and I am not going | 8 | will no doubt see this email again. The point I want |
| 9 | to repeat what we've said there. | 9 | for present purposes is the middle of the page: |
| 10 | What we say is, and again this was flagged in the | 10 | "The easiest situation to sustain is where OTM |
| 11 | skeleton, is that there is no evidence of any substance | 11 | agents choose to retain the portal they each consider |
| 12 | at all of my client's participation in agent discussions | 12 | the strongest for their business." |
| 13 | as to which portal to drop, still less of any collective | 13 | The final example on this point in bundle H 8 at |
| 14 | boycott of Zoopla. Of course Mr Springett in many | 14 | page 4270 . At 4271 in the middle of the page there is |
| 15 | instances had his own view as to what course would be | 15 | an email from Mr Norwood to Kaylene Oliveira: |
| 16 | prudent from the point of view of a particular OTM | 16 | "Kaylene, hello, I hope you are well. I am writing |
| 17 | member but he was scrupulous in making clear this was | 17 | to the agents representing the board of Agents' Mutual |
| 18 | a decision not for him or for Agents' Mutual but for | 18 | asking (a) if they have yet decided which of the two |
| 19 | each agent. | 19 | major existing portals they are dropping to comply with |
| 20 | Can I just give you two or three references which | 20 | the no other portals rule (b), if all of the AM board |
| 21 | encapsulate Mr Springett's position. The first one is | 21 | agents are combining to maximise the effect of this rule |
| 22 | in H3 at page 1446. In answer to an email from | 22 | by agreeing to adopt the same portal." |
| 23 | a Mr Hughes, 1447, which was an email at the bottom of | 23 | To which the answer is Mr Springett at 4270 at the |
| 24 | the page, you see the reference to "Also I do have one | 24 | top of the page: |
| 25 | concern". Does the Tribunal see that? H3/1447, at the | 25 | "The answer to (a) is up to individual firms and in |
|  | Page 171 |  | Page 173 |


| 1 | answer to (b) of course is that the directors do not | 1 | Two final points if I may -- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | discuss and would never discuss the portal choices their | 2 | MR FREEMAN: Just before you do, can I see that I understand |
| 3 | own firms will make." | 3 | your position on collective boycott. You would say, and |
| 4 | And you will find another reference in the same | 4 | correct me if I am wrong, Agents' Mutual did not |
| 5 | bundle just for your note, I am not going to turn it up | 5 | organise or take part in any joint action, right? |
| 6 | at 4464 it is all to the same effect. | 6 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. |
| 7 | Just a word about the four way meeting. Mr Harris | 7 | MR FREEMAN: There may have been joint action. You don't |
| 8 | didn't say much about that but you have seen in the | 8 | know, you can't stop individual agents getting together |
| 9 | pleadings the four way meeting. Can I just tell you | 9 | and doing things which may or may not have been the |
| 10 | where you will find the note of the four way meeting, | 10 | right side of the law. You take no position on that. |
| 11 | and it is common ground that this note, Mr Springett's | 11 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. |
| 12 | note, reflects a discussion that took place. And it is | 12 | MR FREEMAN: On the assumption that Agents' Mutual was not |
| 13 | bundle H14 at page 7734. When I talk about the four way | 13 | involved in it, then the fact that estate agents may |
| 14 | meeting the Tribunal by now knows what I have in mind is | 14 | between themselves have decided collectively or in |
| 15 | the meeting that took place involving someone from | 15 | little groups of collectivities that they would move |
| 16 | Countrywide, somebody from Connells somebody from LSL | 16 | from Zoopla to Agents' Mutual, that doesn't vitiate the |
| 17 | and Mr Springett. | 17 | arguments you make about the effect of the OOP rule. |
| 18 | THE CHAIRMAN: Are we still dealing with collective | 18 | MR MACLEAN: Precisely. |
| 19 | boycotts? | 19 | MR FREEMAN: That is your position. |
| 20 | MR MACLEAN: I think it is the same story and Mr Harris' | 20 | MR MACLEAN: Precisely and I made the submission earlier |
| 21 | view of the world. | 21 | Mr Harris accepts that he isn't taking any issue with |
| 22 | THE CHAIRMAN: You haven't moved on. | 22 | the agents having collective purchase negotiations. |
| 23 | MR MACLEAN: So the note of the meeting is 7734 and 7735. | 23 | Now, when one just holds that thought, in the |
| 24 | The piece of paper which Mr Springett in his evidence | 24 | circumstances where you have an OOP rule and you are |
| 25 | says he presented at the meeting is 7736 . And his own, | 25 | thinking about joining OnTheMarket and there are only |
|  | Page 174 |  | Page 176 |
| 1 | as it were, agenda, for the meeting is 7737. I am not going to now through all of this but the point I wanted to make was that in my learned friend's skeleton argument at paragraph 44. My learned friend says "It is common ground that Mr Springett suggested", and then you see those words which are confidential. If you just turn to paragraph 44: <br> "It is common ground, if you just read that sentence, please ending with the words "as one other portal." That is emphatically not common ground and if you look at the note of the four way meeting Mr Springett does not make the suggestion of compensation when they all choose to drop Zoopla. And that is, with respect, a rather important error in my learned friend's skeleton, paragraph 44 is seriously misplaced. <br> He did not put forward a proposal in the manner alleged. He would have been happy to put 1,2 , or 3 of them as members of Agents' Mutual with the OOP rule in force. <br> The discussion of the OOP rule was overtaken by Connells causing Gascoigne Halman to list on Zoopla as well as Rightmove and OnTheMarket shortly afterwards, the following month, thereby triggering this litigation and that is where that disappeared to. | 1 | these other two shows in town apart from the other |
| 2 |  | 2 | little tiddlers then in effect what you are doing is, if |
| 3 |  | 3 | there is a collective decision going on, that is |
| 4 |  | 4 | a collective decision to purchase membership, become |
| 5 |  | 5 | a member of OnTheMarket. Structurally it is exactly the |
| 6 |  | 6 | same. |
| 7 |  | 7 | MR FREEMAN: That I think you would agree is there could be |
| 8 |  | 8 | risks involved in estate agents -- |
| 9 |  | 9 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. |
| 10 |  | 10 | MR FREEMAN: -- discussing collectively their future actions |
| 11 |  | 11 | and I think the OFT's open letter rather makes that |
| 12 |  | 12 | clear, doesn't it? |
| 13 |  | 13 | MR MACLEAN: It does, and when the CMA sent further |
| 14 |  | 14 | communications my clients who had always been scrupulous |
| 15 |  | 15 | on this point followed up and made it even clearer than |
| 16 |  | 16 | it had been hitherto in the information memorandum as to |
| 17 |  | 17 | what the position should be, but I showed you the slide |
| 18 |  | 18 | earlier of next steps where it is made perfectly clear |
| 19 |  | 19 | in every presentation that Mr Springett was giving that |
| 20 |  | 20 | it is a decision that has to be taken on an individual |
| 21 |  | 21 | basis by the individual members. |
| 22 |  | 22 | MR FREEMAN: And you don't think the fact that numerous |
| 23 |  | 23 | agents must have been well very aware from presentations |
| 24 |  | 24 | that Mr Springett would like them to move to his portal, |
| 25 |  | 25 | that doesn't taint his non-involvement, is that right? |
|  |  |  | Page 177 |


| 1 | MR MACLEAN: No, it doesn't. | 1 | a very, very important point. Whether the concerted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | MR FREEMAN: They can't implicate him just by the awareness | 2 | practice argument sticks or not it is a very important |
| 3 | of what his wishes are, which he has made very clear. | 3 | point. |
| 4 | MR MACLEAN: Well, his position is, as I have just shown | 4 | MR MACLEAN: Yes, well, we have, I hope, made our position |
| 5 | you, that you, the individual member joining | 5 | clear. We will see where it goes on the evidence and, |
| 6 | Agents' Mutual, must first of all take your own course; | 6 | once we have heard the evidence, we'll obviously make |
| 7 | secondly, my advice would be to take the course which is | 7 | submissions about it. |
| 8 | in the best interests of your individual circumstances | 8 | I have two final points which I hope I can make |
| 9 | now. | 9 | shortly. |
| 10 | In some cases, no doubt, that might have meant that | 10 | The first is to identify what is, with respect, |
| 11 | it was, as it were, obvious or may have been | 11 | another error in my learned friend's skeleton argument |
| 12 | sufficiently clear to somebody communicating with | 12 | in paragraph 93. I hope I can do this very quickly, not |
| 13 | Mr Springett that they both knew that Rightmove would be | 13 | least because you, sir, Mr Chairman, were party to the |
| 14 | the person to leave, in some cases Zoopla, and there | 14 | relevant decision. |
| 15 | were groups of estate agents around the country some of | 15 | If you look at paragraph 93, Mr Harris is dealing |
| 16 | whom decided to ditch Rightmove, and there were some | 16 | here with the relevant counter-factual point, and what |
| 17 | other groups which decided to leave Zoopla. Whether | 17 | he says is: |
| 18 | those arrangements that they entered into were on the | 18 | "Mr Parker reaches this expert conclusion |
| 19 | right side or not of some legal line is not a matter for | 19 | irrespective of whether the OOP rule was necessary to |
| 20 | this tribunal or will need to be resolved by this | 20 | OTM's entry. Put another way, Mr Parker considers the |
| 21 | tribunal, and it is not a matter on which I take any | 21 | OOP rule has caused appreciable harm to competition both |
| 22 | particular position. | 22 | relevant to ...(Reading the words)... in that regard it |
| 23 | MR FREEMAN: It could affect the theoretical argument about | 23 | should be noted that the assessment of effect must be |
| 24 | the effects of the practice. I am speculating because | 24 | made by reference to a counter-factual that is based |
| 25 | we haven't got to that yet. | 25 | inter alia on realistic situations that might arise in |
|  | Page 178 |  | Page 180 |
| 1 | MR MACLEAN: One might in a different case, in a differently | 1 | the absence of that restriction. The counter-factual is |
| 2 | structured case, where different points were pleaded | 2 | not limited to the situation that would arise in the |
| 3 | than are pleaded here. What we are dealing with here is | 3 | absence of that counter-factual." |
| 4 | whether Mr Harris has got some competition defence to | 4 | Footnote, "Mastercard paras 108 to 111". |
| 5 | claim against him for breach of contract as the chairman | 5 | That is simply wrong. I haven't got the time, |
| 6 | pointed out this morning. | 6 | I think, to develop it, but paragraphs 107 to 111 of |
| 7 | MR FREEMAN: You are saying you can't be part of a concerted | 7 | Mastercard are all in the context of the ancillary |
| 8 | practice without intending to be part of a concerted | 8 | restraint discussion, and not at all in the context of |
| 9 | practice. | 9 | the counter-factual for the effect question, which is |
| 10 | MR MACLEAN: Well, my clients weren't part of any such | 10 | dealt with in a separate part of the judgment beginning |
| 11 | concerted practice on the facts. | 11 | at 154 , but see paragraphs 161 and 162 and 163 and 164 |
| 12 | MR FREEMAN: Yes, okay. It is one of the most difficult | 12 | of Mastercard. |
| 13 | areas of the law to actually work out whether | 13 | The point was picked up in Sainsbury's, a decision |
| 14 | a concerted practice exists or not. I am sure you know | 14 | to which you, sir, were party, with Mr Justice Barling. |
| 15 | that. | 15 | Can I just show you that very quickly. I am skipping |
| 16 | MR MACLEAN: I have shown you the documents where there is | 16 | over Mastercard because you deal with the relevant |
| 17 | no mystery about Mr Springett's modus operandi in terms | 17 | points in Sainsbury's. K3/35 at page 73. This is a |
| 18 | of building support for this new venture, which was to | 18 | decision from last July. Page 73, paragraphs 103 and |
| 19 | make presentations to groups of people, intelligently | 19 | following. Then 105. It is 105(3): |
| 20 | chosen people, namely the leading independent estate | 20 | "The allegedly harmful effect is then assessed by |
| 21 | agents in every particular area, no doubt because it is | 21 | reference to what the position would have been in the |
| 22 | obvious that if one particular player in a particular | 22 | absence of ...(Reading the words)... is indeed |
| 23 | area decides that this is a jolly good thing then other | 23 | restrictive of competition." |
| 24 | dominos may follow. That is just common sense. | 24 | Then, sir, you dealt with the O2 case. And then |
| 25 | MR FREEMAN: As the chairman said at the beginning, it is | 25 | at 109 -- sorry, 109 he set out the question, then he |
|  | Page 179 |  | Page 181 |


| 1 | dealt with O 2 , and then at 112 the Tribunal breaks it | 1 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | down into stages, as it puts it, and then you see the | 2 | MR HARRIS: In no particular order, Mr Maclean takes issue |
| 3 | discussion of Mastercard at 113,114, and then at 116 | 3 | and says theres a misleading paragraph in my skeleton. |
| 4 | you say: | 4 | It had some blue writing on it. I have now lost that |
| 5 | "Pausing there, it is easy to see why this should be | 5 | page. 44. |
| 6 | the case. The question of whether it is impossible to | 6 | Can I invite you to just turn up bundle C, tab 4. |
| 7 | carry on a primary operation or activity without | 7 | This is the fifth witness statement of his chief |
| 8 | a particular term is very different from the question of | 8 | witness, Mr Springett. The bundle numbering is page 68 |
| 9 | whether that term is restrictive of competition, which | 9 | to paragraph 16.7. You can see that Mr Springett says |
| 10 | invokes an enquiry as to the nature of competition in | 10 | he didn't make any specific financial proposal but he |
| 11 | the relevant market absent the restriction in question." | 11 | explained that if the three corporates joined |
| 12 | And a discussion of ancillary restraints in this | 12 | Agents' Mutual -- |
| 13 | judgment takes place later at paragraphs 274 to 277. | 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: Should we read it to ourselves, because this |
| 14 | So the point is that in paragraph 93 my learned | 14 | is marked -- |
| 15 | friends have misread or misapplied paragraphs 108 to 111 | 15 | MR HARRIS: No, because Mr Maclean read out the substance of |
| 16 | of Mastercard out of context, and the position which is | 16 | my blue in open court earlier on, so this is yet another |
| 17 | taken in Sainsbury's is underlined by the most recent | 17 | point which is not confidential in fact. |
| 18 | decision in Mastercard, which I think will be added to | 18 | "... thereby strengthening our position as a third |
| 19 | the authorities bundle. | 19 | major player in the market, the upside that they might |
| 20 | The second and final point is the "shall procure" | 20 | currently expect from their holdings in ZPG over the |
| 21 | point. We dealt with this in an annex to our skeleton | 21 | ensuing years. I explained that it might be possible |
| 22 | argument because it doesn't seem to us to be a point | 22 | that membership of AM would lead to financial benefits |
| 23 | which really has any real traction in competition law | 23 | which might go some way to compensate them for that |
| 24 | terms at all. | 24 | reduction." |
| 25 | My learned friend told the court earlier that | 25 | So that is the foundation of that paragraph. We |
|  | Page 182 |  | Page 184 |
| 1 | Mr Holmes and I were wrong to suggest what was meant by | 1 | will find out what the witnesses say about that orally. |
| 2 | a "shall procure" or "shall ensure" clause. Of course, | 2 | The second housekeeping point -- there are only |
| 3 | one preliminary difficulty with that assertion, which | 3 | three -- is Mr Maclean took you to my defence in |
| 4 | wasn't backed up by any argument, is that it wasn't my | 4 | bundle A, tab 3, amended defence, suggesting that the |
| 5 | assertion or Mr Holmes's assertion, it is | 5 | case was all and exclusively about a collective boycott |
| 6 | Lord Hoffmann's exposition in Lloyd's v Lloyd's at | 6 | of Zoopla. He did so because he only read the heading |
| 7 | paragraph 21, and that really is the beginning, the | 7 | that appears on internal page 48 at tab 3. As a result |
| 8 | middle and the end of it, because once one understands | 8 | of that misreading or misunderstanding, of course, in |
| 9 | a "shall procure" or "shall ensure" clause is not a | 9 | the oral submissions that he has just made, as well as |
| 10 | requirement to do anything at all, it is just an | 10 | in his written submissions, he completely overlooks the |
| 11 | agreement to bear the economic and legal consequences if | 11 | other ways in which the horizontal collective boycott |
| 12 | a particular state of affairs does or doesn't arise, | 12 | allegations and concerted practice cases are put. So |
| 13 | depending on how the clause has been drawn up. | 13 | you need to pick it up first of all at paragraph 26 on |
| 14 | Once one grasps that rather fundamental but very | 14 | page 42, which is the first place that introduces to |
| 15 | simple point, then all of my learned friend's objections | 15 | what is particularised later on. If you look at 26 on |
| 16 | to how this might have monstrous effects all falls away. | 16 | 42, "As particularised further below", the second |
| 17 | It is a complete, from his point of view, non-point, and | 17 | sentence, so the particulars are the ones that begin on |
| 18 | that wouldn't detain the Tribunal very long. | 18 | page 48: |
| 19 | Can I check with Mr Holmes how many points I have | 19 | "As particularised further below, the OOP rule is |
| 20 | forgotten ... | 20 | void and unenforceable because it amounts to further or |
| 21 | Unless I can assist you any further, those are my | 21 | alternatively forms part of ..." |
| 22 | opening submissions. | 22 | And then all the variants are put in expressly in |
| 23 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Maclean. | 23 | issue: |
| 24 | Housekeeping | 24 | "... an agreement, or a concerted practice ..." |
| 25 | MR HARRIS: A couple of housekeeping matters, if I may. | 25 | And then we name the people: |
|  | Page 183 |  | Page 185 |


| 1 | "... and/or a decision by an association of | 1 | and likewise at (h)(i), again, it refers in terms about |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | undertakings, that has the object or the effect ..." | 2 | decisions to join the claimants. |
| 3 | It is very clear. It is all of those different | 3 | And so the passing reference by Mr Maclean only to |
| 4 | three types and it is as particularised further below. | 4 | the title, and then the resounding by its silence lack |
| 5 | Then when you get to the particulars, which is page 48, | 5 | of reference to any of these other forms of concerted |
| 6 | so just above 38. I accept that the short form title | 6 | practice, misplaced. That is the second housekeeping |
| 7 | only refers to one example, collectively to boycott | 7 | point. |
| 8 | Zoopla, but what is important is the substance, of | 8 | The third one is a little more mundane. You |
| 9 | course, not of the short form title but of the | 9 | probably have this somewhere in one of the hundreds of |
| 10 | paragraph. | 10 | files, but just for the ease of reference I will hand it |
| 11 | If you look at 38 you can see that we say it is | 11 | in. It is about the timetabling for Monday. If |
| 12 | a breach, formed part of a wider concerted practice, we | 12 | Mr Maclean wishes to see a copy -- he and I have already |
| 13 | name the people, and this is against the background of | 13 | discussed this. |
| 14 | above it being an agreement, a concerted practice or a | 14 | But just so that the Tribunal is on the same page as |
| 15 | decision of association of undertakings, and then over | 15 | the parties, Day 1 of course is today, that is now |
| 16 | the page we give various dates, and: | 16 | finished. Day 2, I am calling my witnesses to give the |
| 17 | "... subsequently between the claimant and its | 17 | oral evidence part of the case, not the documentary part |
| 18 | members, or some of them, by which those undertakings | 18 | but the oral evidence, and it is going to be Miss Glynis |
| 19 | substituted practical cooperation as to the property | 19 | Frew, you will find her witness statement in bundle D; |
| 20 | portals which the estate agent's undertakings in | 20 | Mr David Livesey, who as you know is the chief executive |
| 21 | question would use to market their relevant sales and | 21 | of Connells, and then we will also have available on |
| 22 | lettings." | 22 | Monday, in case we get there, Mr Notley, who is the COO |
| 23 | So the decision about whether to join or not is | 23 | of Zoopla. |
| 24 | included in that, and I will make good that point | 24 | In that regard, I have just been handed a note |
| 25 | further in a minute by reference to some of the other | 25 | saying that the tube strike has been cancelled, |
|  | Page 186 |  | Page 188 |
| 1 | particulars: | 1 | presumably for Sunday/Monday. I am not sure that makes |
| 2 | "... and would use to then market ...(Reading the | 2 | any difference. We were going to just start at 10.30 |
| 3 | words)... and vendors for the risk of competition in | 3 | anyway. |
| 4 | relation to the choice of property portals." | 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could ask Mr Maclean what his |
| 5 | So that includes an agreement, it includes | 5 | preference is there? We suggested 10.30 because of the |
| 6 | a concerted practice and it includes a decision of an | 6 | tube strike. We will be more than happy to start at, |
| 7 | association undertaking to cover both joining in a group | 7 | say, 9.30 if that were to assist. |
| 8 | and as to which choice of property portal you adopt, and | 8 | MR MACLEAN: I am not sure it would assist. |
| 9 | then just to further confirm the fact that it expressly | 9 | THE CHAIRMAN: Shall we review the matter -- |
| 10 | includes that which is completely ignored by my learned | 10 | MR MACLEAN: I would prefer to -- |
| 11 | friends, the joining of OTM, can you see over the page | 11 | THE CHAIRMAN: -- just before 3 o'clock. |
| 12 | at (f) -- so we are now into the text of paragraph 40, | 12 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. |
| 13 | which has lots of subparagraphs: | 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: In that case we will say 10.30 on Monday, but |
| 14 | "The claimant's practice of recruiting members by | 14 | thank you, Mr Harris. |
| 15 | holding group meetings ..." | 15 | MR HARRIS: I am very grateful. And you might just want to |
| 16 | We are going to learn a lot more about that next | 16 | keep this inside your notebook or something as a road |
| 17 | week: | 17 | map. |
| 18 | '... by reason of the facts and matters set out in | 18 | So the next day it will be Mr Notley if he's not |
| 19 | subparagraphs (j) to (l) below, the defendant infers | 19 | finished or been started, Mr Forrest and Mr James, and |
| 20 | that such meetings are likely to have been used | 20 | then the remaining days of next week are Mr Maclean |
| 21 | ...(Reading the words)... as to whether they intended to | 21 | calling his three witnesses, and principally |
| 22 | join OTM and/or which other property portal they would | 22 | Mr Springett being cross-examined. I think the order is |
| 23 | use." | 23 | as shown here, Mr Wyatt, Mr Symons and then |
| 24 | At (g)(ii) -- I'm not going to read that out -- that | 24 | Mr Springett. |
| 25 | also refers in terms to decisions to join the claimant, | 25 | MR MACLEAN: It is for logistical reasons that they are |
|  | Page 187 |  | Page 189 |



DTI

| A | 137:8 149:19 | 190:19 | 111:24 112:4 | 144:21 147:13,20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| abandon 59:5 | 163:15 190:9 | ado 4:21 190:16 | 118:6 124:14,16 | 148:25 149:10,15 |
| abandoned 112:19 | achieved 50:20 | adopt 27:24 173:22 | 124:17 128:25 | 153:21 157:8 |
| 157:4 158:24 | 113:6 140:19,20 | 187:8 | 130:1,5 142:6,17 | 158:12,14,16 |
| abandoning 158:20 | achieves 73:24 | adopted 81:25 | 142:18,18,18 | 163:5,7,11,20 |
| Aberdeen 155:4 | 146:20 | advance 23:5 159:2 | 144:18 155:17 | 164:23,24 165:13 |
| abilities 190:7 | achieving 126:14 | advantage 46:2 | 157:10 161:5 | 166:1 172:8 |
| ability 72:11 83:25 | 159:15 | adversely 56:16 | 162:20,25 163:3 | 173:11,17,21 |
| 84:1 108:11 | acquire 86:8 118:3 | adverted 10:14 | 164:21 171:12,19 | 176:8,13,22 177:8 |
| 149:19 155:22 | acquired 103:3 | 19:11 | agent's 84:16 | 177:23 178:15 |
| able 2:9,20 21:10 | 148:11 | advertiser 147:6 | 158:20 186:20 | 179:21 |
| 26:6 74:24 84:17 | acquisition 105:20 | advertising 39:23 | agent-controlled | agents' 1:12 2:8 |
| 109:25 128:8 | acquisitions 105:22 | 114:3 128:14 | 113:23 | 4:25 6:20 7:4,14 |
| 150:23 153:4 | acquisitive 136:3 | 148:14 153:2 | agent-owned 115:3 | 7:19,25 15:25 |
| Abrahmson 69:6 | acted 57:4 | advice 172:18 | agents 6:18 7:7 9:7 | 17:6,7,16 20:2,7 |
| Abrahmson's | action 6:11 41:11 | 178:7 | 9:25 10:6,9 11:25 | 23:20 24:15,17,20 |
| 111:3 | 176:5,7 | advise 86 | 12:12,16 13:5,14 | 25:2 41:5 43:18 |
| absence 44:19 | actions 22:3 177:10 | advised 108:5 | 14:3,10,25 15:2 | 44:8 50:25 52:3,7 |
| 181:1,3,22 | activity $80: 3,11$ | 166:12 | 15:17 17:4 20:22 | 52:21 53:25 55:19 |
| absent 182:11 | 182:7 | advisement 86 | 21:10 22:25 23:10 | 58:11 60:1,15 |
| absolutely 30:2 | actual 19:2 22:21 | Advocate 56:2,4,5 | 40:5,10,20 42:22 | 63:5,17 64:4,23 |
| 32:25 38:15 60:18 | 22:22 76:11 | 60:22 | 43:24 44:10,21,25 | 65:25 67:9 71:21 |
| 84:7 92:20 94:1 | ad 4:18 12:7 137:15 | affairs 183:12 | 47:14 51:13 52:12 | 73:6,22 78:17 |
| 94:16 170:1 | add 14:12 81:18 | affect 56:16 178:23 | 52:18,24 70:6,9 | 81:7 82:1,2 86:7 |
| absorbing 150:25 | 82:14 83:19 | afraid 87:2 95:12 | 74:3,8 82:4,10,11 | 92:10,14 96:18,23 |
| abundantly 158:25 | added 46:15 182:18 | 167:10 | 82:24 84:2,4,18 | 96:24 97:11 98:20 |
| accept 38:19,22 | adding 10:13 119:6 | afternoon 5:6 | 85:20 86:1 90:23 | 99:9,15 101:15,23 |
| 39:6 40:25 43:19 | addition 27:16 | 35:11 | 92:25 98:1,12,14 | 101:24 110:13,21 |
| 57:24 58:1 64:21 | 82:10,14 | AG's 54:17 | 101:6,12,21,24 | 110:22 111:11 |
| 76:12 78:5 80:1 | additional 60:18 | AG12 55:13 | 102:7,18,23 | 113:17 114:14 |
| 99:6 162:7 164:17 | 63:5 81:23,24 | agencies 84:2 | 103:13 106:21,25 | 116:8 117:24 |
| 186:6 | 82:3,8,8 142:2 | 103:15,24 165:22 | 109:6,20 110:7 | 120:23,25 123:17 |
| acceptable 32:14 | 153:10 | agency 5:24 9:13 | 111:5 112:2,7 | 126:19 134:1,6 |
| accepted 42:3 | address 21:7,14,17 | 9:18,22 15:2 60:6 | 113:8,11,16,25 | 135:16 138:10 |
| 56:24 | 25:13 60:3 96:16 | 102:20 113:22 | 114:7 115:16 | 139:4 140:6 |
| accepting 163:6 | 98:17 123:18 | 124:18 147:8 | 116:2,7,19 117:10 | 144:12 158:11 |
| accepts 176:21 | addressed 17:2 | 151:6 | 117:20,24 118:24 | 159:22 160:1 |
| access 148:13 168:4 | 19:7 34:2 60:6 | agenda 20:8 114:9 | 119:2,7,11,25 | 161:13 163:1,3 |
| accident 31:13 33:2 | addressing 47:6 | 114:10 175:1 | 120:11,22 121:2 | 164:20 165:5 |
| account 26:7 | 164:14 | agent 7:18 8:14,20 | 121:13 122:2 | 170:15 171:18 |
| 154:22 | adjourned 191:18 | 9:3 12:21 13:24 | 123:5 126:12 | 173:17 175:19 |
| achieve 10:8 44:21 | adjournment 66:25 | 18:20 39:23 43:22 | 127:1,11,17 128:1 | 176:4,12,16 178:6 |
| 53:25 66:1 75:2 | 90:8 93:4 96:14 | 44:23 45:8 60:8 | 128:10,13 132:4,8 | 184:12 |
| 81:8 85:23 116:24 | 98:19 | 83:10,25 87:18 | 134:4,20 135:15 | aggregate 113:6,23 |
| 119:17 127:8,16 | admitted 124:11 | 92:12 110:24 | 136:19,25 142:3 | aggregated 14:7 |


| aggregates 113:10 | 68:11 75:8,11,12 | ambition 125:20 | announced 151:19 | 185:7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 113:25 | 76:4,10,11 79:9 | ambitious 139:2 | annual 31:8,10 | appendix 93:18 |
| aggressive 146:22 | 87:20 | amended 154:7 | annum 77:3 128:24 | 109:19 141:14 |
| ago 15:14 23:24 | akin 10:21 119:10 | 171:1 185:4 | 150:25 | appetite 114:10 |
| 27:19 64:21 88:10 | ALAN 1:17 | amount 4:10 8:12 | answer 27:3 74:17 | 134:16 |
| agree 18:7 49:6 | albeit 48:6 164:14 | 14:7 43:20 79:16 | 88:14 98:25 | applicability 32:10 |
| 92:13 123:13 | Alex 143:12 | 101:5 107:17 | 100:19 124:15 | applicable 162:5,12 |
| 145:2 156:2 | alia 23:8 27:18 44:9 | amounts 185:20 | 137:11 147:16 | application 32:7 |
| 162:10 177:7 | 158:12 180:25 | ample 159:9 | 169:18,21 170:16 | 76:19 89:2 |
| agreed 31:8 167:1 | aligned 134:3 | analogy 59:14 | 171:22 173:23,25 | applied 83:14 |
| 167:12,13 | 138:18 | analysed 28:5 | 174:1 | applies 34:4,11 |
| agreeing 173:22 | allegation 26:15 | 52:15 55:22 | answers 34:1 63:22 | 71:2 91:14,18 |
| agreement 27:1,13 | 157:1,12 171:2 | analyses 151:7 | 100:22 | 131:22 |
| 28:7 32:15 33:20 | allegations 157:11 | analysing 52:16 | anterior 27:13 | apply 30:5,21 |
| 33:25 34:22 56:25 | 185:12 | 60:13 | 93:22 | 31:12,14 34:7,9 |
| 57:4,9,21 59:5,10 | allege 157:14 | analysis 25:5 36:6 | anti-competition | 96:22 |
| 90:3,12 123:10 | alleged 3:23 18:14 | 36:22 37:4 38:24 | 35:9 | applying 57:8 |
| 124:2 137:17 | 175:18 | 38:24,25 39:9 | anti-competitive | 170:10 |
| 138:1 167:4,14 | allegedly 181:20 | 45:13,20 47:3 | 5:9 16:25 17:1 | appreciable 155:7 |
| 170:9 171:3 | alleges 157:5 | 48:5,8,15 49:3,6 | 35:15,20 41:12 | 180:21 |
| 183:11 185:24 | alleging 157:12 | 51:3,25 58:22 | 48:20 56:15 59:15 | appreciably $61: 2,7$ |
| 186:14 187:5 | Alliance 103:15,23 | 59:5 96:18 97:4 | 59:23 60:4 64:16 | appreciate 3:13 |
| 190:20 | Allianz 28:17 29:3 | 97:13,15 120:5 | 81:24 84:15,16 | 31:24 32:25 34:17 |
| agreements 3:1 5:2 | 58:20 | 149:13 150:19 | 86:2 98:9,11 99:5 | 145:20 |
| 16:22,23 18:13 | allocate 39:24 | 152:19 157:21,24 | 99:6 168:2,9 | apprehend 2:19 |
| 22:17 25:3 27:22 | allow 56:9 77:15 | 161:1 166:13 | 171:2 | 51:5 57:14 74:1 |
| 29:1,8 30:22 32:3 | 82:7 116:5,24 | analyst 51:18,23 | anticipate 4:13 | appropriate 156:14 |
| 32:8,17,19 33:5 | 118:22 | 52:10 53:6 | anticipated 4:19 | approval 46:21 |
| 33:16 34:15,23 | allowed 81:6 82:9 | analysts 39:1 48:9 | 108:20 | approved 136:12 |
| 35:2 55:16 83:22 | allowing 85:9 | 49:18,20 50:18 | anxious 190:18 | approximately |
| 83:24 162:11,13 | allows 82:23 83:1 | 150:17 152:16 | anyway 84:7 92:4 | 52:4 |
| 169:25 170:2 | alongside 9:2 | analytical 98:25 | 126:2 189:3 | April 125:14 |
| Ah 77:20 | alternative 72:23 | anchor 103:16 | apart 135:25 177:1 | area 13:14 14:1 |
| ahead 154:2 | 82:17 107:9 | ancillary 79:17,22 | apologies 156:13 | 22:11,12 24:20,22 |
| aim 54:23 57:11 | 111:23 112:3 | 80:1,15 81:1,5 | apologise 26:11 | 24:22 25:1 32:12 |
| 66:16 68:4,14 | 118:25 138:13 | 131:17 181:7 | apparent 60:25 | 67:19 179:21,23 |
| 71:15 72:20 74:14 | alternatively | 182:12 | 158:4 | areas 23:22 155:3 |
| 115:13 125:16 | 185:21 | and/or 157:7 186:1 | apparently 90:22 | 179:13 |
| 126:3,17,25 | alternatives 81:16 | 187:22 | Appeal 1:1,3 | arguably 30:6 |
| 155:25 | 147:21 | Andy 143:1 190:4,5 | appear 2:6 26:23 | 99:10 100:12 |
| aimed 71:13 121:1 | altogether 9:8 74:4 | 190:14 | 76:16 91:12 | 125:12 |
| aiming 120:24 | 99:3 | Anglia 13 | appeared 1:17,19 | argue 40:17 |
| 142:22 | AM's 169:25 | annex 94:3 154:7 | appears 2:7 45:22 | argued 30:10,11 |
| aims 63:18 64:23 | amazing 14:19 | 162:5 182:21 | 90:13 104:21 | arguing 40:7 |
| 65:22 66:9 67:2 | ambit 93:14 | annexes 106:8 | 119:9 166:20 | argument 2:17,21 |


| 4:24 16:15 25:6 | aspects 29:22 | 19:23 30:16 41:4 | 63:8,23 69:23 | Beef-type 126:2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25:12 29:16 30:9 | assemble 133:17 | 58:23 109:3 | 71:10 83:19 86:12 | beg 56:3 70:22 |
| 40:6,10 56:24 | Asserta 102:15 | 138:25 141:1 | 91:13 92:1 122:5 | began 102:18 |
| 60:10 94:7,8 | assertion 169:14 | 152:16 | 124:2 135:23 | 103:20 |
| 126:20 143:9 | 183:3,5,5 | attentively 75:5 | 138:21 142:7 | beginning 11:5 |
| 157:18,20 162:6 | assessed 32:8 33:19 | Attorney-Genera... | 168:24 190:3 | 54:1 65:10 82:16 |
| 166:4 167:25 | 33:24 181:20 | 55:13 56:1 | backed 183:4 | 109:4 113:8 |
| 168:18,19,19 | assessment 32:11 | attract 101:7,9 | background | 115:12 116:24 |
| 169:12 170:6,24 | 32:14,22 86:10 | 127:11 166:1 | 106:19 110:22 | 120:8,10 121:16 |
| 171:7 172:25 | 180:23 | attracting 101:12 | 120:3 158:7,19 | 127:5 130:23 |
| 175:4 178:23 | assist 26:20 183:21 | 151:1 | 186:13 | 131:1 133:14 |
| 180:2,11 182:22 | 189:7,8 | attractive 74:6,16 | backing 127:7 | 135:24 141:9 |
| 183:4 | assistance 27:4 | 99:17,24 100:15 | bad 8:10 | 164:2 165:18 |
| arguments 19:14 | associated 15:16 | 100:16 163:20 | Baker 111:13 | 179:25 181:10 |
| 29:5 35:5 93:13 | 114:3 123:21 | attracts 40:13 | ball 153:25 | 183:7 |
| 176:17 | 126:18 153:6 | audience 116:18 | Bancaires 58:20 | begins 5:19 19:24 |
| arising 93:9 | association 25:23 | 144:24 145:1 | 157:18 158:22 | 36:12 65:8 |
| arose 46:4 | 27:10,24 30:22,24 | 149:22 | 160:5 168:11 | begun 100:13 |
| ARPA 147:3,4,6,8 | 31:1,4 32:2 33:17 | audiences 7:23,25 | bank 115:23 | behalf 1:17,19 $2: 6$ |
| 147:8 149:1 150:6 | 33:19,22,23 123:5 | Australia 153:23 | Barling 181:14 | 2:8 144:20 |
| 150:8 152:7 | 134:19 186:1,15 | authorised 52:12 | barrier 97:23 101:2 | behaved 144:11 |
| arrangement 19:12 | 187:7 | authorities 28:18 | barriers 35:13 63:5 | 145:8 |
| 33:7 61:2 64:11 | associations 27:8 | 36:9 39:14 155:25 | 101:1 | behaviour 22:8 |
| 81:25 121:19 | assume 47:9 73:21 | 182:19 | base 128:23 153:15 | 109:8 |
| arrangements | assumed 77:2 | Authority 18:1 | based 72:21 121:2 | behold 71:21 82:21 |
| 16:19,25 17:1 | assumes 146:24 | 86:9 98:5 | 142:3 165:12,16 | 82:23 |
| 18:25 25:14 26:22 | assuming 73:6 | Auto 10:18,22 | 180:24 | belated 156:23 |
| 27:20 41:12 55:23 | 95:24 97:8 | automatically | bases 47:8 | Belgravia 112:23 |
| 56:14,23 58:4 | assumption 176:12 | 35:12 92:8 | basic 100:19,21 | believe 30:15 |
| 61:19 62:15,24 | assumptions 96:22 | available 13:23,25 | basis 11:20 41:11 | 104:15 134:16 |
| 95:1 112:9 178:18 | astonishment 92:9 | 88:2 188:21 | 45:22 103:5,12 | 164:2 |
| arrival 145:6 | attached 48:2 | average 147:6 | 107:16 122:21 | believed 113:10 |
| arrow 72:17 | 114:23 130:4 | avowed 61:9,10 | 129:7 142:17 | beneath 9:16 53:15 |
| art 107:3 | 165:7 | 63:4 64:25 | 149:8 156:1 | benefit 7:8,9,24 |
| article 25:20 26:3,4 | attack 57:16 83:22 | await 130:2 | 169:17 177:21 | 13:8 46:12,15 |
| 30:17,17 31:23 | attacking 168:13 | aware 177:23 | 190:7 191:3,8 | 86:6 95:1 114:5 |
| 32:10 124:12 | attacks 79:22 | awareness 101:11 | battleground 79:15 | 119:11 128:13 |
| 158:2 | attain 57:2 | 178:2 | bear 157:23 170:23 | 158:13 |
| articulates 164:5 | attempt 5:5 113:11 | axis 100:3 | 183:11 | benefits 41:1 49:4 |
| ascribed 73:21 | 170:16 |  | becoming 10:21 | 184:22 |
| asked 73:5 95:4 | attended 138:22 | B | 71:21,24 81:5 | best 4:6,9 36:5 |
| asking 26:25 27:3 | attendees 111:5 | b 29:20 114:11 | 108:19 142:16 | 38:17 39:24 |
| 75:3 173:18 | attends 138:24 | 170:11 173:20 | 143:1,4 | 126:12 132:17 |
| asks 140:9 148:17 | attention 6:10 | 174:1 | beef 51:20 54:11,19 | 163:16,23 178:8 |
| aspect 12:2 | 10:16 17:11,22 | back 37:16 41:14 | 55:7 56:17 108:6 | better 14:5 15:1,8 |


| 37:3,12 97:7 | Bloomsbury 1:4 | 12:17,20,21 50:2 | built 136:5 | 11:6,16 16:10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 99:11 100:12 | blue 184:4,16 | 115:22 120:22 | bulk 151:1 | 20:1 43:23 52:4 |
| 173:3 | BNP 151:18 | 136:1 | bullet 10:11 49:25 | 63:15 65:9,22,23 |
| beyond 41:20 88:22 | board 22:1 28:3 | breach 26:15,19 | 50:1,10 135:8,14 | 68:10,13 74:16,19 |
| 89:9 91:16,18 | 63:21 69:6,15 | 179:5 186:12 | 139:1,3 143:19 | 76:8 77:2,10 |
| 93:1,2 131:13 | 70:1,17 138:22,24 | breaches 157:6 | 146:6 150:22 | 78:24 113:22 |
| BIDS 51:20 54:3,12 | 139:9,19 141:19 | break 51:19 54:3,8 | 153:2,7,12 | 117:8,9 118:12,15 |
| 55:7,10,15,16 | 141:22 173:17,20 | 73:8 156:14,18 | bunch 154:10 | 118:15 125:2,3 |
| 56:7,12,14 60:11 | body 25:22 26:1 | 161:16 | Bundeskartellamt | 126:23 128:19 |
| 60:11 61:1 62:11 | 112:15 | breaks 182:1 | 36:8 38:24 39:3,4 | 136:5 138:6,25 |
| 64:17 | bog 37:5 49:5 | brewery 34:21 | 39:8 51:6 | 139:2 140:17 |
| big 54:21 58:22 | bold 52:11 53:13 | BRIAN 1:9 | bundle 5:17 11:4,4 | 141:1,13,16,21 |
| 98:2 109:8 132:13 | bona 119:24 124:16 | Bricks 60:7 82:13 | 11:5 15:23 19:17 | 142:2,7 144:2 |
| 133:22 134:2 | 135:15 | 87:17 96:25 97:24 | 25:8,10,17 28:19 | 146:1 163:19 |
| 140:5 144:18 | bones 4:23 16:14 | 117:2 120:1 121:1 | 30:18 31:15 36:11 | 166:11 172:19 |
| 148:18 | books 40:12 | 121:2 124:20 | 51:7,22 53:4 54:4 | 173:12 |
| bigger 2:16 37:22 | borne 46:18 | 157:11 162:21,24 | 54:10 63:23 65:6 | businesses 134:2 |
| 45:24 97:6,17 | bottom 9:21 18:15 | 164:4 165:14 | 65:10 69:1,23 | bust 55:2 |
| 98:7 99:13 108:19 | 50:6 66:19 68:23 | 169:5,19 | 70:15 79:7 86:21 | busy 44:14 89:8 |
| bilateral 92:11 | 72:18 87:25 | brief 28:17 112:19 | 86:22 88:13 90:9 | buy $8: 314: 22$ |
| Bishop 85:13 | 107:14 110:2 | briefing 111:15 | 99:20,21,22 | 53:20 96:24 |
| 162:14 | 115:2 117:25 | 112:21 113:3 | 104:12 106:18 | buyers 40:11 |
| Bishop's 28:23 | 119:16 127:3 | briefly 39:2 96:16 | 107:14,25 111:8 | buying 100:11 |
| 36:1 | 129:20,23 134:12 | 157:16 165:3 | 120:18 122:6,9 | Buzzard 78:21 |
| bit 16:14 45:11 | 137:4 141:8,18 | bring 23:21 37:10 | 123:7,10 124:7,25 |  |
| 85:2 99:12 100:12 | 145:24 147:6 | 48:17 85:21 | 124:25 125:4 | C |
| 105:25 109:16 | 148:7 152:9 | bringing 23:15 | 129:10,14 130:15 | c 29:22 104:12,19 |
| 130:18 143:9 | 171:23 172:1,6 | 26:12 132:20 | 132:21 133:5 | 114:11 170:11 |
| 145:10 156:20 | bought 96:18 138:7 | 133:10 138:17 | 134:8,24 138:2,19 | 184:6 |
| 157:17 158:23 | 151:4 | brings 14:2 | 141:2,17 143:5 | calculated 25:23 |
| 172:2 | box 134:11 144:23 | Bristol 22:14 | 144:15 145:10 | calendar 72:18,20 |
| bite-sized 152:21 | 144:23 145:23 | broad 150:4 | 151:11,15 152:11 | call 13:2 26:13,21 |
| biting 75:15 | boycott 26:21 | broadened 124:24 | 152:19 154:8 | 27:23 53:12 |
| bits 17:21 154:1 | 170:21,25 171:3 | broader 163:12 | 155:13,14 156:23 | 103:24 156:22 |
| BK 53:4 | 171:14 172:11 | broke 73:5 | 160:10 171:1 | 173:5,6 |
| BKA 48:7 | 176:3 185:5,11 | brought 66:17 | 172:4,23 173:13 | called 49:19 55:7 |
| black 110:1 | 186:7 | budget 39:24,25 | 174:5,13 182:19 | 69:6,7 102:5 |
| blah 123:18,18,18 | boycotts 174:19 | 44:3 128:17 163:9 | 184:6,8 185:4 | 103:21 106:24 |
| blanked 87:7 91:15 | boys 132:13 | 165:22 | 188:19 | 112:23 113:1 |
| blanket 8:17 76:19 | branches 101:18,19 | budgets 43:18 | bundles 54:13 | 125:8 129:21 |
| 91:14 | 102:20 | build 128:19 129:3 | 125:7 135:2,4 | 133:25 140:21,22 |
| block 28:13 29:14 | brand 101:11 103:7 | builders 82:11 | 145:21 | 144:17,18 190:1 |
| 29:21 30:1,7,9,14 | 117:22 154:13 | building 117:22 | buried 64:22 | calling 188:16 |
| 31:13 32:5,23 | branding 42:11 | 133:10 179:18 | buses 135:3 | 189:21 |
| 33:4 | brands 7:14,14,17 | builds 10:24 | business 6:16,19 | Cambridge 22:14 |


| cancelled 188:25 | 189:13 | chain 19:23 107:2 | 155:23 | circulate 141:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| capable 62:14 | cases 21:7,21 34:9 | chairman 2:5,13 | charged 8:17 | circumstances 3:5 |
| capacity 56:7 59:10 | 58:17 70:7 86:24 | 3:10 4:12,18 | charges 122:17 | 19:6 32:6,18 |
| capital 115:23 | 128:14 168:12 | 11:17 12:5,10 | charging 8:20 | 57:17 97:5 98:5 |
| capitalism 140:22 | 178:10,14 185:12 | 18:17 26:12 27:12 | 102:18 | 98:10 99:7,10 |
| captured 40:19 | cast 12:18 109:18 | 41:19 54:5 56:2 | charitably 159:23 | 176:24 178:8 |
| car 10:18 | 130:9 161:19 | 62:9 65:14 66:6 | Charles 106:25 | citation 25:18 |
| card 80:13 | catch 26:4 40:20 | 66:14,21 67:5,14 | chart 67:6 68:3 | cited 29:5 79:24 |
| careful 54:14 62:11 | 152:7 | 67:16,18,20 70:21 | 122:8 135:23 | 90:10 |
| 89:25 | catch-up 152:2 | 73:20 85:8 86:23 | charts 141:3 | city 48:11 49:20 |
| carried 80:11 89:16 | catches 25:20 26:2 | 88:4,6,8 93:8,22 | chat 173:5 | 155:5 |
| carry 182:7 | categories 21:18 | 93:25 94:5,7,15 | check 20:5 183:19 | claim 26:12 179:5 |
| carrying 89:13 | cause 68:4,14,20 | 94:24 95:5,10,19 | Chesterman | claimant 1:12,17 |
| 92:25 | caused 55:1 180:21 | 96:7,12 129:24 | 119:13 140:12,13 | 3:24 4:25 186:17 |
| Cartes 58:19 | causes 4:8 | 130:12,14 132:6 | 140:14 143:12,16 | 187:25 |
| 157:18 158:22 | causing 175:22 | 139:22 140:1 | 143:20,22 144:1 | claimant's 187:14 |
| 160:5 168:11 | caveat 91:13 | 156:15 157:2,23 | 150:5 | claimants 188:2 |
| case 1:1 2:22 5:25 | CBE,QC 1:9 | 160:21 167:1,7,15 | Chesterman's | claimed 89:15 |
| 16:21,24,25 21:2 | ceiling 43:20 | 174:18,22 179:5 | 152:3 | clarification 88:8 |
| 21:3,11 25:16 | cent 8:20,21,22 | 179:25 180:13 | chew 75:15 | clarify 93:4 |
| 28:17 32:7 33:1,6 | 24:10 52:23 53:19 | 183:23 184:1,13 | chief 184:7 188:20 | clarifying 18:16,19 |
| 33:21 34:12,20 | 109:21 110:4,5,12 | 189:4,9,11,13 | choice 21:8 24:19 | classic 7:16 10:1 |
| 35:7 36:15 37:8 | 110:15,16,18,19 | 190:10,17 191:13 | 43:24 98:13 142:6 | classified 153:21 |
| 39:3 40:2 46:4,10 | 110:19,20,21 | 191:16 | 187:4,8 | clause 90:7 91:8,9 |
| 48:16 51:20 53:1 | 115:3 118:6 | challenge 77:19 | choices 174:2 | 91:20 92:5 183:2 |
| 54:3,11,14,18 | 128:17 144:25 | challenging 75:20 | choose 20:11 21:5 | 183:9,13 |
| 55:6,21 57:20 | 146:12,12,20 | chambers 95:1 | 24:9 25:1 73:22 | clear 3:17,25 6:12 |
| 58:15 59:1,3,9,16 | 147:1,14,17 | champion 135:16 | 83:6,8,11,11 | 12:6 18:23 21:22 |
| 60:11,12 62:20 | 148:14 149:1 | chance 5:12,20,25 | 158:17 173:11 | 34:8 68:19 70:9 |
| 75:4,7,13 76:6,23 | 150:24 153:16 | 65:7,10,16 81:18 | 175:13 | 94:8 142:5 156:7 |
| 79:11,16,17 80:13 | 154:18,23,24 | 119:9 | chooses 84:18 | 156:11 158:25 |
| 80:17 84:24 85:6 | 163:13 | Chancery 94:10 | choosing 22:3,5 | 165:1 171:17 |
| 89:6,7,10 90:21 | central 7:4,11 | change 61:2,7 | 24:6 33:11 136:16 | 177:12,18 178:3 |
| 91:17 92:18 | Centre 155:4,5 | 108:15,17 | chose 59:22 60:3 | 178:12 180:5 |
| 103:25 104:16 | CEO 143:12 150:5 | channels 153:9 | 135:5 | 186:3 190:22 |
| 124:4,5,24 125:12 | certain 23:10 26:16 | chapter 157:6 | chosen 24:11,17,22 | clearance 38:5 |
| 131:5,8,11 134:8 | 31:1 39:20 40:19 | characterisation | 24:24 27:2 154:20 | 46:19 47:20 104:8 |
| 145:14 150:20 | 60:23 62:22 | 41:22 | 179:20 | clearances 38:12 |
| 157:4,9,19 158:20 | 123:14,19,20 | characterise 7:10 | chronologically | 39:5 |
| 158:24 159:2 | certainly 11:24 | 28:14 35:15 | 106:1 143:7 | clearer 27:14 |
| 160:4,5,8 162:19 | 58:25 68:16 82:6 | characterises 6:21 | chronology 111:8 | 177:15 |
| 166:15 169:21,25 | 85:3 126:2 154:8 | characteristics | chunks 4:1 | clearly 21:18 30:5 |
| 170:17,24 179:1,2 | cetera 8:6 9:13 | 43:10 | circa 53:19 146:20 | 43:22 122:14 |
| 181:24 182:6 | 33:13,13 49:14,14 | characters 134:23 | 149:1 150:24 | 191:7 |
| 185:5 188:17,22 | 88:3 | charge 8:18 102:7 | circular 162:25 | client 85:8 90:12 |


| 102:3 106:19 | 112:7,8 118:3 | 165:13,24 | 45:4 82:3,5 84:2 | 62:16 63:1,6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 108:5 111:3 | 163:4 170:21,25 | commercially | 84:17 101:20 | complained 164:8 |
| 138:22 144:13 | 171:13 172:11 | 117:9 132:13 | 113:11,17 | complaint 112:7 |
| 156:12 161:8 | 174:18 176:3,22 | commission 8:15 | competed 15:5 | complementary |
| client's 159:1 | 177:3,4 185:5,11 | 8:19 9:18 10:13 | 75:25 | 149:17 |
| 171:12 172:16 | collectively 17:7 | 31:16 38:8 118:20 | competing 9:6 | complete 132:15 |
| clients 116:8 | 21:10 24:4 171:3 | commissions 9:13 | 33:23 42:20 44:14 | 168:15 183:17 |
| 177:14 179:10 | 176:14 177:10 | commitment | 71:8 73:16 74:23 | completed 148:8 |
| clients' 133:6 | 186:7 | 114:11 136:14 | 74:25 75:25 83:4 | completely 18:24 |
| 155:10 | collectives 23:21 | committed 163:3 | 85:5,18 91:2 | 29:7 35:3 38:18 |
| close 46:6 57:1 | collectivities | committee 114:22 | 135:12 | 46:23 49:6 52:8 |
| 133:23 137:25 | 176:15 | common 25:22 | competition 1:1,3 | 53:6 65:3 85:12 |
| 150:6 | collusion 25:21 | 26:1 41:17,19,20 | 7:17 9:1,15 12:22 | 185:10 187:10 |
| closed 89:1 191:9 | colour 99:23 | 41:21,25 42:1 | 12:25 13:8,18 | completion 165:18 |
| closely 42:13,21 | colourful 107:12 | 93:10 174:11 | 14:4,8,14 15:20 | compliance 18:8,11 |
| Closeness 42:8 | column 148:7,18 | 175:5,8,10 179:24 | 15:25 18:1 22:25 | complicate 24:23 |
| closer 37:3,12,22 | 148:21 149:21 | commonly 40:1 | 26:7,13,14,17 | complies 91:6 |
| 39:11 42:15 45:14 | 165:12 | communicating | 38:8,14 39:13 | comply 91:5 173:19 |
| 45:15 51:11 97:7 | combination 8:23 | 178:12 | 42:8,15 45:20 | comprehensive |
| 100:4 167:19 | 43:5 93:17 124:19 | communications | 46:5,9,18 47:4 | 45:1 114:1 |
| closing 169:17 | combined 148:12 | 160:13 177:14 | 56:17 57:5,10 | comprise 121:8 |
| 190:2 | combining 173:21 | companies 34:9 | 58:5,15 84:4,10 | conceivable 38:17 |
| closure 122:24 | come 3:3 9:15 22:8 | 37:17 48:10 52:16 | 84:23 86:4,9 | 142:15 |
| CMA 84:3 160:9 | 24:20 39:7,15 | 108:8 146:2 | 93:13,20 94:13 | conceivably 78:7 |
| 160:13,23 161:3 | 48:19 56:13 57:18 | company 3:24 4:25 | 97:14 98:5,14,16 | concept 61:4 |
| 162:2,22,23 | 75:17 86:12 94:2 | 17:6,25 19:7 23:8 | 100:18 118:20 | 166:22 |
| 177:13 | 97:14 98:7 109:10 | 23:15 25:25 27:23 | 121:17 131:19 | conception 64:1 |
| CMA's 96:18 161:6 | 119:14 124:2 | 29:24,25 31:5,10 | 140:22 146:23 | 111:10 |
| 162:3,11 | 127:16 134:24 | 31:14 32:16 33:3 | 148:3 155:24 | concern 160:20,24 |
| Co's 118:15 | 135:3 136:11 | 33:9,9 34:6 49:19 | 157:7,13,15 158:1 | 161:2,7 171:25 |
| coalface 151:6 | 138:12 161:2 | 55:5,6,16,19,21 | 158:12,16 159:6 | 172:1 |
| coherent 55:1 | 167:6,7,8 | 55:23 56:20 82:5 | 159:13,18 179:4 | concerned 9:19 |
| coincidence 47:14 | comes 56:25 103:19 | 83:23 84:1 90:15 | 180:21 181:23 | 161:3,5 |
| 47:16 | comfort 145:14 | 108:11,14,16 | 182:9,10,23 187:3 | concerning 59:9 |
| colleagues 137:13 | coming 11:3 83:19 | 115:15 117:10 | competitive 5:4 | 190:4 |
| collect 13:6 | 95:25 110:22 | 123:22 126:6,8 | 6:21 7:9 9:23 | concerns 115:20 |
| collection 128:7 | 111:3 144:12 | 128:21 139:4 | 37:13,16,22 40:24 | 161:6,13,19 |
| 146:13 | commend 60:19,21 | company's 123:21 | 44:24 45:4,14 | concerted 27:7,10 |
| collective 17:4 | 152:13 | 127:8 128:7,11 | 47:10 51:10 56:18 | 171:3 179:7,8,11 |
| 18:13,19,23,25 | commendable | comparable 155:2 | 73:9 113:7 131:2 | 179:14 180:1 |
| 19:4,12,15 20:10 | 54:23 | compared 39:11 | 159:15 163:4 | 185:12,24 186:12 |
| 20:11,13,24 21:4 | commentary | compensate 184:23 | 166:7 | 186:14 187:6 |
| 21:5,15,21,21 | 146:19 151:18 | compensation | competitor 107:21 | 188:5 |
| 22:2,10 24:2 | commercial 120:12 | 175:13 | 118:21,24 135:9 | concession 156:22 |
| 25:22 26:1 78:17 | 122:20 125:24 | compete 15:9 42:13 | competitors 42:16 | concluded 33:16 |


| conclusion 32:11 | consequences | 116:9 119:12 | conviction 147:19 | Countrywide 78:18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 36:21 40:8 46:11 | 56:16 183:11 | 127:15,18 128:8 | convince 44:25 | 85:25 103:14 |
| 48:19 49:9 57:18 | conservatively | 128:12 136:21 | COO 188:22 | 104:1,5 116:3 |
| 116:17 156:6 | 146:24 | 158:6 | cooperation 25:20 | 133:20 148:19 |
| 180:18 | consider 127:25 | consumers' $7: 15$ | 32:11 186:19 | 174:16 |
| conclusions 39:15 | 134:1 137:12 | contained 110:23 | coordinate 26:8 | couple 64:20 79:18 |
| concurrently 112:3 | 173:11 | 142:1 | coordination 26:2 | 164:6 183:25 |
| conditions 90:2,6 | considerable 36:21 | contains 87:5 | 26:5 | course 7:24 8:2 9:8 |
| 91:12 92:6 123:14 | 110:24 133:2 | contend 17:3 | copies 99:24 | 9:9 16:17 21:23 |
| conduct 26:8 | consideration | contends 35:24 | copy 36:10 188:12 | 31:24 35:18,23 |
| confidence 146:22 | 114:25 | content 94:19 | core 65:8,23 78:24 | 36:20 37:7 42:17 |
| 152:1 | considerations | contest 3:23 | 141:1 144:2 | 44:6 47:12 51:2 |
| confident 137:8 | 57:7 | context 31:4 34:14 | corner 115:2 126:1 | 52:1,20 58:10 |
| confidential 3:12 | considered 49:11 | 34:23 57:21 59:6 | 145:24 150:3 | 60:5 62:9 69:10 |
| 3:14 4:2,2,14 6:8 | 127:9 141:13 | 60:17 106:25 | corporate 78:15 | 69:19 71:18,25 |
| 11:17,18,21,25 | 155:24 | 144:22 159:12 | 103:13,23 116:2 | 80:24 87:12 88:19 |
| 12:2 17:20 66:3,5 | considering 166:7 | 161:6 181:7,8 | corporates 103:25 | 105:1 112:6 |
| 67:22 70:18 77:7 | considers 43:21 | 182:16 | 103:25 132:24 | 113:18 114:5 |
| 85:2,3 87:5 89:23 | 180:20 | continue 11:20 | 133:22 134:1,3 | 115:25 118:7 |
| 139:10,12,16,18 | consistent 48:3 | 73:13 98:11 153:1 | 184:11 | 120:24 123:25 |
| 139:21,23,24 | 51:9 53:22,24 | 153:17 157:14 | correct 38:9 89:17 | 125:24 126:10 |
| 175:6 184:17 | 125:17 126:14 | continued 152:23 | 176:4 | 127:19,23 131:8 |
| confidentiality | 164:23 | continuing 70:11 | correspondence | 136:2 138:6,23 |
| 3:19,20,24 12:6 | consistently 6:20 | contract 26:15,16 | 122:11 | 140:17 142:12 |
| 190:20 | 156:8 | 26:19,23 27:1,9 | corresponding 6:7 | 145:13 147:4 |
| confirm 90:15 | consolidation 6:13 | 27:12 55:11 89:13 | cost 84:12,13,14 | 150:20 154:13 |
| 187:9 | 136:6,10 | 92:11,16 113:9 | 119:6 126:14 | 162:18 166:11 |
| confirmation | constrain 44:17 | 115:15 123:9 | 128:23 166:3,6,16 | 170:22 171:14,15 |
| 132:15 | 46:10 149:18 | 142:5 170:10,11 | 166:19,23 | 174:1 178:6,7 |
| confirmed 89:19 | constrained 150:12 | 170:14 179:5 | costing 122:25 | 183:2 185:8 186:9 |
| 123:22 150:5 | constrains 37:25 | contracted 88:25 | costs 77:15 114:1 | 188:15 190:4,13 |
| confounded 143:25 | constraint 37:3,13 | contracts 3:1 27:6 | 158:13 | court 11:23 29:4 |
| confusing 139:13 | 37:22 42:20 44:4 | 28:2 34:3,21 | couched 118:9 | 56:10,23 60:22,25 |
| 139:14 | 44:20 45:15,16 | 55:20 88:24 89:20 | 160:25 | 62:14,23 139:10 |
| congratulations | 46:2,14 47:11 | 96:23 | counsel 2:7,10 | 182:25 184:16 |
| 2:13 | 49:14 51:10 99:13 | contractual 26:24 | counter 98:8 | 191:18 |
| Connells 83:24 | 100:14 119:5 | 124:22 | counter-factual | court's 158:8 |
| 84:20 103:14 | construe 93:12,19 | contrary 170:7 | 85:12 180:16,24 | courtroom 12:6 |
| 104:1,5 108:16 | consultant 140:11 | contrast 36:23 | 181:1,3,9 | 140:1 190:19 |
| 116:3 133:20 | consultants 56:9 | control 118:3,7 | counteract 113:24 | cover 187:7 |
| 138:7 148:19 | consumer 7:23,24 | controversial | countered 98:8 | coverage 137:9 |
| 174:16 175:22 | 50:12,19 129:1 | 104:16 | countries 39:14 | 149:12 |
| 188:21 | 132:18 | convenient 25:11 | country 5:24 22:12 | covering 76:7 |
| connived 17:5 | consumers 7:5,10 | 49:17 51:18 54:2 | 108:25 134:23 | create 5:1 20:17 |
| conscious 99:18 | 8:3 73:9 101:12 | 151:12 | 161:17 178:15 | 37:2,12,14 40:18 |


| 41:6 61:24 97:17 | customer 47:8 | 152:12 155:14 | decisions 18:23 | described 27:24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 103:7 107:22 | customers 40:21 | 181:16 | 19:16 27:8 187:25 | 48:7 62:14 68:7,8 |
| 115:3 118:5,6,21 | 86:6 113:8 114:7 | dealing 74:21 | 188:2 | 159:23 |
| 122:1 126:8 | 116:7 126:13 | 162:10 169:2,5,6 | declared 101:19 | describing 58:8 |
| 148:12 | 128:25 158:18 | 174:18 179:3 | deemed 111:24 | 86:21 |
| created 77:11 | cut 8:19 9:8 15:8 | 180:15 | defeat 151:8 | designed 62:16 |
| 116:5 119:4,10 | 190:8 | deals 116:4 123:25 | defence 26:14,18 | 64:13 76:10 80:5 |
| 139:2 146:17 | cylinder 135:18 | 162:22 | 26:24 30:10 79:21 | 85:21 |
| creates 136:19 |  | dealt 19:174:13 | 99:4 154:7 171:1 | desirable 18:8 |
| creating 37:21 | D | 98:18 147:24 | 179:4 185:3,4 | desire 146:21 |
| 49:12 51:9 81:3 | D 188 | 171:6,7 172:24 | defend 15:11 | 147:18 |
| creation 115:22 | d'etre 121:3 | 181:10,24 182:1 | defendant 1:14,19 | desperately 108:18 |
| 117:23 118:23 | Daily 103:3,4,10 | 182:21 | 187:19 | despite 4:3,8 |
| credible 37:24 | dancing 75:22 | Dear 69:10 108:1,3 | defends 12:24 | 124:24 |
| 72:23 73:1 107:8 | dark 107:3 | 162:25 163:3 | defensive 5:8 87:19 | destination 147:20 |
| 107:21 147:21 | da | debate 4:12 148:1,3 | defined $32: 5$ | destroying 30:9 |
| credit 80:13 | data 14:21 36:22 | 158:2 | defines 124:15 | detail 46:1 47:18 |
| crisis 57:6 58:7,8 | 41:22,23 43:2,4,5 | December 11:10 | definitely 67:22 | 167:11 171:8 |
| 58:11 59:21 60:2 | 47:24 51:4 117:24 | 49:23 111:11 | definition 124:19 | detailed 13:14,15 |
| critical $23: 230: 2$ | data-driven $14: 12$ | decide 39:24 | 167:1 | 13:24 |
| 67:1 76:15 91:19 | date 6:4 52:2 53:9 | decided 93:20 | deleterious 158:25 | details 62:19 89:23 |
| 117:4 137:5 170:1 | 69:19 77:13 88:18 | 102:17 172:12 | deliberately 45:6 | detain 183:18 |
| critically $26: 592: 9$ | 88:25 89:4,22 | 173:18 176:14 | 52:25 | detect 149:2 |
| criticised 73:15 | 152:20 | 178:16,17 | delighted 130:2 | determine 56:25 |
| criticism 144:5 | dated 65:23 87:4 | decides 179:23 | Delimitis 34:20 | 93:12 118:18 |
| critiquing 26:22 | 115:11 125:5 | deciding 22:4 | deliver 69:13 163:8 | detriment 158:5 |
| cross-examination | 137:22 152:11 | decipher 109:25 | demand 40:12 | develop 5:6 22:18 |
| 95:23 96:3 190:21 | 160:23 | decision 17:4 18:19 | demise 122:10 | 27:5,21 34:17 |
| 191:8 | dates 88:15 186:16 | 18:21 19:12 20:11 | demonstrable 18:8 | 35:10 148:25 |
| cross-examined | David 85:3 188:20 | 20:13 21:5,5 24:3 | 18:10 | 181:6 |
| 189:22 | day 77:7 91:14,18 | 24:4 33:18 36:8 | demonstrably 14:4 | developed 16:15 |
| cross-examining | 95:13 96:8,9 | 38:7 39:17 45:19 | 34:7 68:2 84:8 | 103:1 121:11 |
| 190:25 | 137:22,23 150:6 | 45:22 46:5,19,20 | demonstrate 75:8 | 168:23 |
| crunching 47:24 | 151:17 152:3 | 47:21 51:6 53:4 | 75:16 | developers 128:25 |
| cryptic 39:4 | 154:20,20,23 | 102:9 114:21 | dent 148:3 | 149:15 |
| crystallises 131:9 | 173:5 188:15,16 | 120:17 137:14 | denying 159:13 | developing 2:16 |
| curious 158:19 | 189:18 | 146:3 150:10 | depart 108:7 | 125:18 |
| 191:11 | days $2: 1152: 16$ | 153:25 163:19 | depend 163:7 | development 2:23 |
| current 4:6 6:24 | 69:5 88:9 96:3 | 165:24 166:8,19 | dependency 6:18 | 3:3 6:21 51:20 |
| 66:23 113:24 | 189:20 | 171:18 177:3,4,20 | depending 3:16 | 54:11 55:7 121:8 |
| 128:1,22 154:2,4 | dead 31:7 105:16 | 180:14 181:13,18 | 21:3 32:18 183:13 | 134:6 153:10 |
| 155:11 161:13 | deal 12:8 19:21 | 182:18 186:1,15 | depends 96:21 | developments |
| currently 13:23 | 22:9 57:14 65:17 | 186:23 187:6 | 100:19 | 12:13 113:21 |
| 43:24 163:11 | 79:12 94:19 105:3 | decision-making | describe 9:10 58:9 | develops 129:5 |
| 184:20 | 132:25 149:11 | 19:4 | 128:15 | Devon 22:13 |

Page 200

| Dewar 132:9 | 90:16 126:11 | distinction 18:23 | 142:5 145:19 | driven 126:9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| diagram 67:9 68:23 | 127:6,22 138:23 | distinctions 117:4 | 179:16 190:23 | drop 110:16,20 |
| 72:15 | 164:2 174:1 | distorting 157:7 | doing 10:15 22:6 | 171:13 172:12 |
| die 62:1 | disappeared | distraction 114:2 | 22:23 32:13 47:22 | 175:13 |
| differ 125:9 | 175:25 | distribution 126:24 | 78:2 92:4 97:4 | dropping 142:19 |
| difference 59:20 | disappears 125:23 | ditch 178:16 | 133:11 144:19,22 | 172:7 173:19 |
| 67:6 90:20 147:7 | disclosed 3:8 | ditching 21:8 | 151:9 176:9 177:2 | due 8:1 9:9 112:1 |
| 164:20 189:2 | disclosure 81:19 | divided 109:24 | dominance 41:25 | 115:20 145:13 |
| 190:14 | discover 133:9 | Division 94:10 | 73:24 113:24 | 147:4 162:18 |
| different 2:23 3:4 | discrepancy 147:18 | Djokovic's 190:8 | 115:20 | Dunn 108:2 |
| 16:18 21:17 24:23 | discuss 174:2,2 | DMGT 146:19 | dominant 37:13 | duopolistic 153:3 |
| 25:1 26:4 33:1 | discussed 188:13 | 148:8 | 39:12 41:14,17,18 | duopoly 57:16 |
| 39:14,25 47:7 | discussing 151:21 | document 5:10,14 | 42:2 61:21 97:8 | 108:12 116:5 |
| 60:3 65:3 80:6 | 177:10 | 5:15,19 6:4,8 | 97:17 118:22 | 119:10 122:16 |
| 83:12 100:2 | discussion 6:15 | 10:24 11:16,24 | dominated 36:25 | 131:2 134:5 |
| 123:12 152:14 | 115:9 116:20 | 15:23 17:12 19:15 | dominos 179:24 | 138:14 146:17 |
| 155:16 156:9 | 117:13,25 174:12 | 19:19 36:14 37:20 | door 91:13 | 148:12 152:23 |
| 164:16,25 169:3 | 175:21 181:8 | 38:4 42:6 48:6 | doubt 5:5 19:20 | 163:8 |
| 179:1,2 182:8 | 182:3,12 191:8 | 51:24 53:9 63:4 | 35:10 49:12 | duration 2:25 |
| 186:3 | discussions 20:19 | 63:11 64:12 65:7 | 101:16 131:13 | 80:25 90:2 91:22 |
| differentiate 149:3 | 111:2 134:13 | 65:17 68:24 69:20 | 160:5 161:22 | duty 126:11 |
| differentiated | 171:12 | 69:21,25 70:17 | 173:8 178:10 | dwell 45:11 120:4 |
| 42:10 132:18 | disinterested | 76:17 77:12 83:17 | 179:21 | 123:8 155:2 |
| differently 179:1 | 145:25 | 87:23 89:12 97:22 | Doubtless 12:11 | dying 100:10 |
| difficult 64:5 66:13 | displaced 74:20 | 104:15 109:16 | Douglas\&Gordon |  |
| 67:11 97:14 114:3 | displacing 73:6 | 111:15,16 112:21 | 114:17 | E |
| 138:16 160:3 | 144:6,8 | 113:4 120:19 | download 152:8 | earlier 5:18 64:10 |
| 179:12 | disposal 131:7 | 141:21 143:8,11 | DPG 115:21,25 | 73:15 96:5 122:8 |
| difficulty 183:3 | dispute 85:1 94:1 | 145:9,12 152:9,10 | 118:19 122:15 | 154:4 166:14 |
| digested 130:13 | 124:8 129:18 | 152:15 162:7 | draft 6:15 111:14 | 173:7 176:20 |
| digital 50:3 146:25 | disputed 41:23 | 163:25 167:6,9 | 115:9 117:13 | 177:18 182:25 |
| 153:6 | disputes 94:2 | 191:1 | 118:12 125:2 | 184:16 |
| diminishing 159:14 | disrupt 16:3 61:10 | documentary | 164:10 | earliest 11:1 111:10 |
| dinner 111:4 | disrupted 45:6 | 188:17 | dramatically 119:8 | 160:13,17 |
| $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { d i p }} 130: 17$ | disruption 59:15 | documents 2:17 3:8 | draw 6:9 10:16 | early 5:13 6:6 |
| dipped 112:16 | 59:15 122:1 | 3:13,16,19 4:3,14 | 17:11,22 19:22 | 11:15 70:18 87:21 |
| direct 9:2,6 10:6,15 | disruptive 50:14,16 | 4:22 16:11 17:18 | 29:13 30:15 41:3 | 90:1,5 91:11 92:5 |
| 10:21 13:8 16:6,8 | 50:22 | 22:16 23:6 36:24 | 89:19 109:3 | 95:14 104:21 |
| 113:11 120:19 | disrupts 127:15 | 41:8 43:12 57:25 | 138:25 152:15 | 114:23 116:17,22 |
| 155:18 | dissatisfaction | 60:25 61:16 64:20 | drawing 59:14 | 117:15 119:4 |
| direction 48:24 | 106:20 110:24 | 64:24 65:19 69:2 | drawn 58:23 | 130:24 134:5 |
| directly 10:19 | dissuade 62:16 | 72:5,8 74:2,5 75:9 | 183:13 | 148:8 |
| 155:21 | 6:1 | 79:3 86:19 87:21 | draws 141:1 | ease 188:10 |
| director 138:23 | distant 70:10 | 105:14 109:13 | drive 103:8 116:6 | easier 25:17 |
| directors 60:1 | distasteful 140:24 | 125:5 134:25 | 150:23 | easiest 25:6 173:10 |


| easily 22:3 | 72:6 75:21 83:12 | enabled 102:22 | 143:7 145:21,25 | 141:19 147:16,25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| East 20:6,8 22:12 | 100:1 112:3 | encapsulate 171:21 | 150:11 162:4,11 | establish 161:14 |
| 133:18 | 131:11,19,21 | encapsulates | 162:13 163:7 | established 57:3 |
| easy 145:2 182:5 | 143:13 191:2,4 | 172:16 | entities 135:25 | 72:11 121:16 |
| EBITDA 146:20 | element 130:24 | encourage 128:12 | 136:2 | 158:3 172:20 |
| 151:25 | 170:1 | encouraged 17:5 | entity 45:21,24 | estate 5:24 7:7 8:20 |
| economic 36:6 37:4 | elements 79:25 | 23:7 24:1,14 | 104:9 | 9:7,18,25 13:5 |
| 48:15 49:6 54:21 | elevate 149:25 | encouraging | entrant 35:8,11 | 17:4 22:25 40:5 |
| 54:25 55:4 56:8 | 166:22 | 147:15 | 50:8,11 81:2 | 40:10 42:22 43:22 |
| 114:5 159:12 | elevated 2:11 | ended 75:14 105:22 | 101:10 155:9 | 43:24 44:21,25 |
| 162:4 183:11 | eliminating 56:19 | Enders 49:19 53:8 | 168:3 | 82:4 83:10,25 |
| Edinburgh 155:5 | email 17:13,14,24 | 152:19 | entrants 72:21 | 84:1,2,4,16 97:25 |
| educated 161:22 | 19:23,24 63:12 | endgame 69:13 | entrenched 132:24 | 98:12,14 101:21 |
| effect 37:9,9,19 | 69:3,25 70:3 | endorsed 81:25 | entrepreneurial | 102:7 103:13,24 |
| 42:23 44:3,7,19 | 106:24 107:2,2,14 | ends 132:10 | 85:16 | 109:20 111:5 |
| 47:15 48:18 53:2 | 107:25 109:1 | engage 23:9 | entries 89:1 | 113:22 116:2 |
| 84:9 93:21,23 | 114:18 129:21 | engaging 86:3 | entry 5:7 35:7,7,13 | 119:24 123:5 |
| 99:9 116:14 128:6 | 132:8,10 133:13 | England 151:6 | 35:18 36:2 49:3 | 124:14,16,17 |
| 131:12,20 151:8 | 141:18 144:16 | enhance 120:14 | 57:15 58:2 62:16 | 130:1,5 132:8 |
| 157:4,6,13 158:20 | 151:13 152:6 | enjoined 108:14 | 63:1,6 64:14 | 134:20 144:17,21 |
| 158:25 159:5 | 162:25 163:1 | enquire 94:25 | 66:19 72:10 83:15 | 148:25 151:6 |
| 173:21 174:6 | 165:3 171:22,23 | enquiry 182:10 | 85:15,23 97:23 | 153:21 157:8,10 |
| 176:17 177:2 | 172:5,15,22 173:1 | ensuing 184:21 | 101:2,2 119:17 | 158:12,20 161:5 |
| 180:23 181:9,20 | 173:2,6,8,15 | ensure 3:18 4:11 | 131:5 180:20 | 162:20 163:5 |
| 186:2 | emailing 69:5 | 101:13 153:21 | envisaged 121:7 | 176:13 177:8 |
| effective 99:13 | emails 151:20 | 183:2,9 | epithet 107:12 | 178:15 179:20 |
| 150:23 | Emanuel 156:24 | entail 56:15 | equal 139:7 | 186:20 |
| effectively 11:22 | embark 107:3 | entails 93:15 | equally 113:16 | estimate 38:13 |
| 16:5 28:1,14,20 | embarking 13:2 | enter 32:18 55:16 | 149:25 190:21 | et 8:6 9:13 33:13,13 |
| 28:23 31:22 35:14 | embryonic 117:1 | 64:5 77:22 81:9 | equipment 112:1 | 49:14,14 88:3 |
| 35:16 37:6 48:17 | emerge 65:18 | 123:16 | equivalent 83:7,9 | ethos 4:25 |
| 72:18,20 74:5 | eMoov 163:10 | entered 30:22 | 83:13 | EV 151:25 |
| 94:4 97:2,6 | 164:8 | 55:11,20 77:23,24 | error 20:21 89:17 | evade 26:6 |
| 103:16 | emphatically | 77:24 81:9,20 | 175:14 180:11 | evening 82:18 |
| effects 40:16,17 | 175:10 | 85:13 103:20 | escapes 31:4 | event 12:12 29:10 |
| 42:11 49:9,10 | empire 105:6 | 106:19 123:9 | especially 59:6 | 34:10 190:13 |
| 57:6 98:11 101:4 | empirical 51:4 | 127:20 178:18 | 153:22 | events 38:20 |
| 145:7 153:20 | employ 64:11 | entering 71:7 77:20 | essence 26:18 37:15 | eventually $123: 6$ |
| 158:23,24 166:7 | employed 81:21 | entertaining 104:3 | 37:18 46:5 48:18 | everybody 28:3 |
| 178:24 183:16 | 82:17 83:16 | entirely 38:19,22 | essential 43:9 | 33:8 74:9 168:20 |
| efficacy 111:19 | employee 20:17 | 41:17 43:18 53:22 | 127:14 130:23,24 | evidence 19:22 |
| efficient 15:9 | 63:13,13 | 53:24 94:18 | 170:1 | 22:20 27:15 43:21 |
| effort 137:7 | employees 17:15 | 101:23 103:6 | essentially 38:13 | 44:12 48:14,23 |
| eight 134:12 | employing 28:4 | 104:14 106:1 | 59:9 83:13 101:17 | 51:9 74:14,14 |
| either 22:22 44:10 | employs 128:24 | 138:18 142:17 | 105:19,25 121:20 | 84:21 91:20 99:15 |


| 103:16 131:3 | exchanges 87:9 | exit 99:2 103:22 | extends 23:23 | 176:13 177:22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 132:3 133:6 | excited 117:19 | expanded 10:12 | extensive 38:11 | 184:17 187:9 |
| 144:10,14 149:5 | 173:1 | expect 45:10 76:6,9 | 106:10 | factor 86:25 146:3 |
| 159:10 162:14 | excitedly 144:4 | 145:5 184:20 | extensively 108:25 | factors 170:10 |
| 166:14 170:23 | excluded 82:13 | expected 150:6 | 171:8 | facts 41:19 44:15 |
| 171:11 174:24 | 98:3 | expense 70:11,12 | extent 19:1 38:1 | 58:2 134:8 179:11 |
| 180:5,6 188:17,18 | excludes 97:25 | 79:1,4 159:17 | 74:13 98:19 | 187:18 |
| evident 12:20 | exclusive 103:6 | expensive 110:9 | 139:23 144:5 | factual 104:14,15 |
| evils 35:8,15 | 114:12 115:6 | expert 35:6 38:25 | 157:12 | factually 24:14 |
| exact 85:21 | 118:10 | 74:13 99:15 | extract 10:8 70:16 | fading 7:18 |
| exactly 12:22 13:7 | exclusively 91:3 | 155:10 165:13 | 164:1 | failing 50:8 99:1,2 |
| 13:17 15:20 23:6 | 103:9,17 106:1 | 167:6 180:18 | extraordinary 90:4 | 99:4 |
| 32:4 46:8 51:3 | 121:19 127:17 | experts 41:20 | extreme 98:23 | faintly 167:21 |
| 52:21 66:8,22 | 132:16 185:5 | 147:10 162:8,10 | extremely $36: 23$ | fair 47:21 75:6 |
| 70:20 74:15 81:7 | exclusivity 91:7 | expire 89:21 | 43:23 79:25 | 166:21 |
| 93:22 119:14 | 103:12 111:18 | explain 17:9 26:21 | extremity 89:9 | fairly 36:16 |
| 133:9 139:25 | 122:1 132:4 | 127:12 129:19 | eye 12:18 109:18 | fall 28:13 32:4 92:8 |
| 167:1,8 177:5 | 147:24 | 160:6 | 130:9 | 128:14 |
| exam 86:13 | executive 188:20 | explained 121:15 | eyes 161:19 | fallen 20:20 105:18 |
| examination 36:21 | exemption 28:13 | 121:15 158:10 | F | falling 100:8 150:8 |
| 37:21 38:11 43:11 | 29:15,21 30:1,7,9 | 159:9 172:7 | F | alls 89:22 183:16 |
| 157:25 | 30:14,20,21 31:13 | 184:11,21 | f 99:21 155:14 | false 29:7 |
| examine 32:15 | 32:5,23 33:4 | explaining 27:19 | 187:12 | familiar 34:20 |
| 158:23 | 131:15,16,18,23 | 129:7 | F/1 99:20 | 45:11 55:6 65:15 |
| examined 43:2 | exhibit 36:11 | explains 67:15 | F1 36:10,12 155:13 | 135:7 153:9 |
| 47:17 | 109:20 146:11 | 103:15 121:20 | 159:9 | far 5:4 16:23 37:11 |
| examining 43:4,5 | 147:12,16 | 133:13,15 141:25 | F1/309 120:18 | 37:13 43:12 53:7 |
| 57:20 | exhibited 52:1 | 164:3 | F1/327 166:9 | 77:10 119:5 161:5 |
| example 7:16 8:4 | exhibits 109:18 | explanation 129:11 | F4 51:7,22 109:12 | 161:7 |
| 10:15 22:13 27:1 | 110:10 | 129:13 163:17,21 | face 43:10 56:20 | fashion 14:12 |
| 34:10 42:10,25 | exist 136:2 | 169:11,15 | 131:11,18 168:2,8 | faults 162:9 |
| 58:20,21 132:5 | existed 100:14 | explore 144:10,13 | facie 35:19 | favourable 153:3 |
| 133:4 134:7 155:4 | existence 6:4 20:1 | 147:10 162:18 | facilitated 17:5 | fear 4:7 105:25 |
| 173:13 186:7 | 111:3 | explored 24:16 | 23:7 24:1 | 170:21 172:25 |
| examples 13:17 | existential 9:10 | exposition 36:5 | facility 130:19 | feature 19:20 40:2 |
| 22:15 32:20 65:18 | 11:25 12:12 13:20 | 183:6 | fact 7:8 27:21,21 | 100:25 |
| 106:22 125:8 | 14:9 15:10 58:9 | exposure 40:10 | 33:12 34:19 36:4 | featured 19:19 |
| 129:6,6,8 172:21 | 59:18 64:9 120:22 | 44:21 117:22 | 36:6 44:13 56:24 | features 65:18 |
| 172:22 | existing 111:20 | expressed 28:23 | 65:16 66:2 70:8 | 85:17 149:2 |
| exceeding 31:9,10 | 112:5 113:6,24 | 162:23 | 77:4 80:5 81:21 | featuring 78:14 |
| excellent 86:23 | 114:4 118:4,4 | expressly 42:1 | 82:19 98:6,9 | February 2:1 69:4 |
| 112:25 130:4 | 128:2,10 131:2 | 85:19 185:22 | 108:14 137:25 | 69:16,18,18,25 |
| exception 104:25 | 135:9 158:11 | 187:9 | 140:6 143:25 | 70:18 117:18 |
| 105:5 | 168:3 173:19 | extend 145:3 | 147:20 160:12 | 138:21 191:18 |
| exchange 165:3 | exists 179:14 | extending 113:12 | 163:12,21 166:10 | fee $8: 1710: 19$ |


| 153:10 | 116:12 | 191:11 | 175:20 | 114:14 141:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| feel 190:21 | Finder 102:15 | firstly $36: 8$ | forces 109:8 | 143:12 |
| feeling 109:8 | finding 23:4 24:12 | Fish 102:14 | fore 11:3 | founders 101:17 |
| fees 8:14 10:10 | findings 6:12 | five 54:5 71:1,4 | forecast 67:24 | 127:2 |
| 117:22 125:17 | fine 76:2 | 73:19 76:19,20 | 71:15 | founding 28:24,25 |
| 126:25 128:15 | finger 88:12 141:16 | 82:22,22 84:19 | forecasting 68:10 | 102:19 |
| 153:5 | 151:14 | 87:11,21,24 88:18 | 77:17 | four 18:14 84:19 |
| fellow 22:22 | finish 33:14 51:21 | 88:22 89:3,5 | forecasts 147:3 | 103:15 104:4 |
| felt 108:10 119:2 | 72:14 95:7 99:18 | 127:21 136:15 | foreseeable 153:1 | 116:17 127:13 |
| fide 119:24 124:16 | finished 68:24 | 149:7 156:16 | forgive 35:14 36:15 | 129:10 149:6 |
| 135:15 | 130:16 188:16 | five-year 79:13 | forgiven 16:20 | 174:7,9,10,13 |
| fifth 65:11 153:7 | 189:19 | 80:25 81:8,12 | forgotten 154:15 | 175:11 |
| 184:7 | finishing 51:15 | 86:16 87:14 89:22 | 183:20 | four-party 84:25 |
| fight 126:1 | 76:25 | 121:9,12 | form 12:22,25 13:7 | four-way 104:2 |
| figure 31:11 100:1 | finite 39:23 | fixed 43:18 | 13:18 14:4,8,14 | fours 62:20 |
| 100:1 | firm 11:13 69:7 | flagged 171:10 | 15:20 26:7 31:23 | fourth 116:13 |
| figures 41:15 66:21 | 99:1,2,4 137:13 | flat 10:19 155:1 | 48:6 71:24 98:23 | 143:19 |
| 99:22 | firms 61:13 111:5 | flavour 154:10 | 114:21 146:16 | fourthly 80:23 |
| file 86:23 109:12 | 132:23 133:4,12 | flaw 123:2 | 148:10 186:6,9 | fragmentation |
| files 188:10 | 133:17,19 134:14 | flaws 91:19 | forma 55:20 | 24:19 |
| filled 67:9 | 163:14 173:25 | flesh 4:23 16:14 | formally 42:3 | fragmented 37:15 |
| final 49:25 50:7 | 174:3 | Flint 114:19 | format 135:8 | framework 55:18 |
| 62:17 70:3 88:7 | first 2:25 5:10 | flow 16:3 | formation 55:5 | Frank 114:19 |
| 91:24 93:17 | 11:16 12:11,17 | flying 77:24 | formed 55:10 | Frank's 111:13 |
| 117:16 125:3 | 13:2 17:7 19:10 | focus 8:9 21:4 | 103:12 119:3 | frankly 160:8 |
| 173:13 176:1 | 23:10 24:8 33:19 | 159:21 | 122:15 186:12 | 162:20 |
| 180:8 182:20 | 33:24 46:3,7 | focused 14:1 | formidable 72:10 | free 123:3 |
| financial 15:15 | 52:11 53:12 55:21 | focusing 8:12 | forms 25:20 26:2,5 | free-to-list 102:6 |
| 111:25 184:10,22 | 61:25 68:2 79:21 | fold 105:6 | 55:11 86:3 185:21 | freedom 158:16 |
| find 11:5 24:9 25:7 | 83:17 85:20 88:5 | folded 105:10 | 188:5 | Freeman 1:9 8:7,10 |
| 25:12 28:18 29:18 | 91:24 92:3 108:8 | follow 32:22 | formulae 8:14 10:6 | 20:24 21:9,19 |
| 30:17 36:5,9 42:5 | 109:15,17 110:11 | 179:24 | Forrest 189:19 | 25:10 32:21 38:3 |
| 53:6 54:4 81:16 | 111:12 113:3,4 | followed 36:7 | fortuitously 93:8 | 38:7,12,16,20 |
| 87:9 89:4 90:8 | 117:21 118:2 | 121:9 177:15 | forum 20:7 | 39:3,14 42:24 |
| 101:12 102:14 | 120:18 123:11 | following 39:21 | forward 56:20 | 45:18 46:9,23,25 |
| 104:7 105:7 | 126:7 129:9,20 | 43:15 88:2 103:10 | 88:13 175:17 | 47:9,17,19 48:1 |
| 107:25 127:18 | 139:1,6 141:6 | 103:22 129:3 | found 19:17 30:14 | 49:8 58:17,23 |
| 128:8 135:2 136:7 | 145:23 151:11,17 | 153:14 173:5,6 | 59:23 63:22 | 59:9,12,17 60:9 |
| 146:15 150:25 | 151:22 153:2 | 175:24 181:19 | 108:24 112:17 | 60:14 61:23 62:18 |
| 156:23 165:7 | 155:12 158:3 | footnote 25:15,18 | 118:20 120:11 | 63:10 67:19 73:2 |
| 168:6 174:4,10 | 160:19,23 161:9 | 28:6 79:24 181:4 | 133:5 143:2 | 73:4,15 74:11,19 |
| 185:1 188:19 | 161:10 162:4 | foray 112:19 | 170:13 | 75:3,10,22 76:6 |
| Findaproperty.c... | 168:6 170:20 | forbid 82:4 | foundation 184:25 | 76:23 86:7,13,25 |
| 148:10 | 171:21 178:6 | force 72:10 77:24 | founder 11:13 22:1 | 92:16 93:5 94:22 |
| FindaProperty.c... | 180:10 185:13,14 | 96:25 159:15 | 60:1 69:6 70:1 | 96:20 98:23 99:5 |


| 100:9,19 112:10 | fully 126:8 137:8 | General's 56:4 | 149:1 154:20 | 26:3 32:20 33:15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 131:14,21,25 | fulsome 129:13 | generally 14:1 29:1 | 162:8 | 45:10 47:20,20 |
| 132:2 143:21 | fun 151:5 | 44:2,22 52:22 | gives 2:10 10:2 | 70:4 71:22 77:9 |
| 151:3 167:12 | functioning 80:16 | generate 72:3 | 46:1 95:10 127:15 | 77:12 89:9 90:25 |
| 176:2,7,12,19 | fundamental 4:24 | 126:24 | 146:22 155:10 | 125:22 128:15 |
| 177:7,10,22 178:2 | 183:14 | generated 72:22 | 166:9 | 164:19 180:5 |
| 178:23 179:7,12 | fundamentally | generating 50:2 | giving 72:10 177:19 | going 5:14 7:2 8:9 |
| 179:25 | 28:15 83:25 | 81:23 | glance 151:12 | 8:18 9:14 11:11 |
| Freeman's 96:16 | funding 137:4 | generation 116:18 | Glentree 69:7 | 16:18 17:12 18:3 |
| Frew 188:19 | further 4:21 10:12 | 128:3 149:7 | glib 36:3 | 19:5 22:16,23 |
| Friday 2:1 | 27:5 32:14,22 | generous 128:16 | global 34:25 | 23:3,5,19,23 24:2 |
| friend 42:3 131:10 | 33:12 40:17 47:20 | genesis 21:20 69:24 | Globrix 105:8 | 24:6 28:4,16 29:4 |
| 161:4 162:19 | 55:12 61:20 68:17 | 109:10 118:8 | 136:8 | 31:12 33:10 34:13 |
| 169:18 175:4 | 86:18 88:15 | gentleman 127:24 | Globrix.com | 34:17 36:9 39:17 |
| 182:25 | 104:11 109:16 | gentlemen 6:9 26:9 | 148:10 | 39:19 45:4,11,25 |
| friend's 16:21 17:8 | 117:13 128:12 | 31:13,19 35:23 | gloss 75:3 | 49:15 51:17,19 |
| 25:24 28:10 35:6 | 136:10 149:8 | 37:6 53:22 54:2 | Glynis 188:18 | 52:24,25 53:5 |
| 109:14 124:5 | 177:13 183:21 | 64:8 65:5 68:9 | go 5:16,17,22 6:25 | 54:3,15 57:13,24 |
| 133:6 158:9 159:3 | 185:16,19,20 | 79:10 82:4 91:9 | 7:2 10:15 12:4,11 | 58:18 60:23 61:15 |
| 160:4 162:5 166:4 | 186:4,25 187:9 | gently 54:12 | 15:9 23:13 30:4 | 61:16 64:17,19 |
| 168:17,19,25 | 190:16 | genuine 85:14 | 37:16 38:10 39:17 | 65:5,17 66:4 70:2 |
| 170:16 171:1 | future 45:20 | 148:23 149:17 | 42:6 50:6 51:6 | 71:3,14 72:3 78:8 |
| 175:3,15 180:11 | 113:10 142:9 | geographic 155:3 | 55:2,10 60:12,20 | 78:10 79:10,12 |
| 183:15 190:3 | 153:1 161:15 | geographical 155:6 | 61:12,20 62:2 | 102:11 105:1 |
| friends 17:3 27:23 | 177:10 | germane 10:3 | 63:19 64:7 65:4 | 106:12 115:25 |
| 29:13 30:15 35:3 | G | getting 37:11 45:1 | 71:10 76:23 77:3 | 116:25 117:8 |
| 37:7 49:2 87:4 | G | 97:16 132:17 | 81:11,15 84:11,13 | 120:4,7,25 123:8 |
| 115:11 138:16 | g 25:9 187:24 | 142:13 172:20 | 88:13,21 89:18 | 123:12 129:16,19 |
| 169:10 171:4 | gained 13:16 | 176:8 191:1 | 104:11 106:2 | 130:17 133:7 |
| 172:25 182:15 | gaining 128:2 | give 2:24 3:7 13:17 | 107:2,13,16 | 138:5 140:7 |
| 187:11 | game 15:7 | 32:20 54:15 78:13 | 109:17 114:11,18 | 142:11 143:22,23 |
| fringes 163:11 | gap 67:8 150:7 | 86:15 120:15 | 114:24 115:12 | 151:8,19 164:7 |
| front 86:20 | 153:9 | 125:11 129:8 | 116:22 118:16 | 170:22 171:8 |
| frozen 126:7 | Gascoigne 1:14,14 | 132:5 151:10 | 122:5,10,22 126:5 | 174:5 175:2 177:3 |
| fruition 132:21 | 2:6 78:15 83:23 | 160:14 163:23 | 132:20 133:9 | 187:16,24 188:18 |
| fruits 27:7,9 | 84:14 107:13 | 164:6 171:20 | 135:23 137:18 | 189:2 190:6,21,23 |
| FSBO 9:5 10:16 | 123:9 125:13 | 186:16 188:16 | 140:16 141:6 | gold 77:6 88:3,18 |
| 16:8 | 134:15 135:5 | given 8:12 11:12 | 142:7 146:4 148:2 | 108:8 |
| full 3:14 9:12 37:21 | 137:19,23 153:18 | 23:19 29:12 34:11 | 149:12,20 151:14 | $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { g o o d }} 2: 4,58: 10$ |
| 60:7 121:25 | 156:22 175:22 | 36:16 43:19 44:25 | 156:3 164:7 165:8 | 35:12 36:2 49:8 |
| 124:17 152:9 | gateway 31:3 | 54:12 86:16 | 165:9 168:24 | 58:21 68:25 73:9 |
| 165:19 | gathered 101:3 | 121:16 125:13 | 173:3 184:23 | 85:15 95:9 99:20 |
| full-service 12:15 | 102:1 | 128:1 134:17 | 190:24 191:3 | 108:7 127:15 |
| 15:2 87:18 163:5 | general 56:2,5 | 135:4 137:22 | God 82:4 | 134:17 151:3 |
| 164:22 | 60:22 156:5 | 143:16 144:24 | goes 10:2 14:25 | 179:23 186:24 |


| goods 7:22 8:4 | 135:10 176:15 | H5 132:5,7 141:2 | happily 80:21 | 154:1,7 155:12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30:25 31:6 | 178:15,17 179:19 | 145:10,17 | happy $8: 8,1125: 16$ | 157:16 160:6 |
| Google 112:16,18 | grow 70:11 159:16 | H5/2903 162:25 | 27:5,23 130:10 | 166:20 167:21 |
| government 54:21 | growing 68:22 79:1 | H6/3376 163:24 | 175:18 189:6 | 169:15 174:7 |
| 55:4 56:8,13 | 79:3 115:20 | H7 172:4 | hard 109:23 168:7 | 176:21 179:4 |
| Graham's 107:2 | grown 135:18 | H7/4010 164:7 | harder 23:20 | 180:15 183:25 |
| granted 62:7 | growth 77:16 | H8 130:15 132:6 | harm 131:19 | 184:2,15 189:14 |
| graphic 102:12 | 108:12 121:9 | 152:19 173:13 | 180:21 | 189:15 190:2,12 |
| 104:12,17 | 141:13 152:1 | H8/4272 165:3 | harmful 181:20 | 191:19 |
| grapple 98:6 | 153:15,17 | H9 69:3,21 | Harris 1:19 2:3,4,5 | Harris' 166:6 |
| grasps 183:14 | guess 38:17 46:13 | half 24:10 | 2:6,14 3:10,21 | 174:20 |
| grateful 3:21 4:20 | 134:9 | halfway 40:16 64:2 | 4:12,16,20 8:7,8 | Harris's 126:16 |
| 27:4 62:10 86:14 | guesses 161:22 | Halifax 103:14,22 | 8:11 11:18 12:11 | 141:10 143:9 |
| 96:11 100:23 | guided 127:23 | Halman 1:14,14 | 18:18 20:24 21:2 | 155:10 168:7 |
| 140:3 189:15 | guidelines 30:1 | 2:7 78:16 83:23 | 21:12 25:11 26:12 | hate 13:10 14:9 |
| great 2:10 30:7 | 31:16,25 32:9 | 84:14 107:12,13 | 27:5,14 32:24 | Hayward 109:1 |
| 39:18 46:16 47:18 | 34:11 | 108:1,2 123:9 | 38:6,9,15,19,22 | 122:23 |
| 48:13 57:14 | guns 143:20 | 125:13 134:15 | 39:6,16 40:9 | head 75:22 119:13 |
| 133:18 149:23 | guys 126:1 | 135:5 137:20,23 | 41:21 46:8,22,24 | 167:10 |
| 151:4 |  | 138:6,8,17 151:6 | 47:2,12,19 48:3 | headed 132:9 142:3 |
| greater 42:14,19 | H | 153:18 156:22 | 54:5,10 56:3 | 143:11 145:18 |
| 51:9 89:3 | h 188:1 | 175:22 | 58:19,25 59:11,14 | 166:17 |
| greatest 123:2 | H1 5:16 106:3,18 | Halman's 107:14 | 59:20 60:11,17 | heading 6:11 11:24 |
| green 104:23 | 108:22,23 111:8 | hamstring 190:8 | 61:24 62:7,10 | 42:7 45:12 53:12 |
| grew 153:16 | 124:25 | hand 25:6 30:3 | 63:11 65:15 66:6 | 65:13 71:6 120:5 |
| grip 50:4 51:2 | H10 160:10 | 97:11 147:8 | 66:8,15,24 67:11 | 146:5 148:1 150:3 |
| grips 145:22 | H10/5393 160:18 | 164:21 188:10 | 67:15,17,21 70:22 | 161:18 165:12 |
| ground 41:17,19,20 | 160:22 | handed 86:20 | 73:3,11,18,25 | 185:6 |
| 41:21,25 42:1 | H14 107:25 108:21 | 188:24 | 74:13 75:1,6,13 | headnote 55:8 |
| 80:22 93:10 | 174:13 | handful 28:24 | 76:2,9,25 85:11 | hear 131:3 170:22 |
| 174:11 175:5,8,10 | H15/8525 160:16 | hands 9:22 12:1 | 86:7,11,14,24 | heard 35:5 180:6 |
| group 22:5 91:6,8 | H16 17:12 | happen 4:13,16 | 87:2 88:5,7,9 | hearing 4:11 42:4 |
| 93:16 103:3,4,10 | H16/9141 160:16 | 50:25 51:1 86:7 | 92:17 93:8,16,24 | 99:19 102:3 135:1 |
| 104:10 108:16 | H2 108:23 125:1,4 | 109:9 120:25 | 94:1,6,12,18,20 | 138:5 143:13 |
| 111:12 112:4 | 129:10 132:21 | 122:22 | 94:22,23 96:16,21 | 147:3 151:17 |
| 119:3 143:11 | 133:5 137:25 | happened 11:8 | 98:25 99:6 100:21 | 190:2 |
| 144:18,19,21 | 138:4 143:5 | 17:24 20:19 24:22 | 104:2 109:12,16 | heart 28:8 102:4 |
| 146:16 148:11 | 144:15 | 63:19 104:17 | 112:6 113:14 | 124:23 |
| 172:8 187:7,15 | H2/709 125:14 | 118:7 142:10 | 117:14,19 120:17 | hearts 108:18 |
| grouping 12:15 | H3 55:8 129:14 | happening 9:11 | 120:24 125:2,20 | heavy $23: 3$ |
| groupings 21:21 | 138:4 171:22 | 74:11 | 126:19 139:8,13 | held 160:3 |
| 23:21 | H3/1447 171:25 | happens 22:11 23:6 | 139:17,25 140:2 | hello 173:16 |
| groups 6:14 9:17 | H4 123:7 138:19 | 70:8 77:16 125:24 | 141:1,7 142:7 | helm 87:2 |
| 10:7 14:20 17:4 | H4/2102 124:7 | 145:13 166:12 | 144:3 145:11 | help 119:21 133:18 |
| 21:21 116:6 127:7 | H4/2208 123:10 | 173:4 | 150:18 152:16 | 145:15 165:19 |


| helpful 3:10 102:12 | 149:4,11 | 99:8 | 106:23 | inaudible 49:13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 104:13 105:17 | Homes 102:15 | hypothetical 161:7 | immediate 102:21 | 77:14 114:12 |
| helps 142:21 | Hon)and 1:9 | hypotheticals | impact 50:9,14,16 | Incapable 92:8 |
| 150:20 | honcho 119:14 | 74:21 | 66:11 | inception 63:15 |
| heretical 162:17 | hook 28:12 |  | impactful 121:25 | inclined 190:22 |
| Hess 106:25 | hope 36:13,15 | $\frac{\text { I }}{\text { I }}$ | impending 144:12 | include 133:18 |
| heterodox 162:16 | 99:23 115:2 | Ian 20:5 129:22 | 145:6 | included 141:13 |
| Hi 20:5 129:22 | 132:17 173:16 | 130:6 | impertinent 95:3 | 186:24 |
| high 12:15 36:3 | 180:4,8,12 191:7 | ideal 127:16 | impetus 23:4 24:12 | includes 187:5,5,6 |
| 55:9 79:25 101:1 | hopeless 30:13 | ideally 115:6 | implement 90:16 | 187:10 |
| 146:20 | 160:8 162:20 | 121:17 | implemented 27:18 | including 11:12 |
| high-cost 127:10 | hoping 81:10 | ideas 85:16 | 119:20 121:24 | 21:24 25:21 36:22 |
| high-risk 127:9 | horizontal 16:19,22 | identical 39:9 | implicate 29:9 | 54:17 60:7 64:12 |
| higher 38:9 77:8 | 16:25 19:11 22:17 | identification | 178:2 | 64:14 65:1 82:10 |
| 140:20 | 23:17 25:3,4,14 | 134:11 | implied 151:25 | 91:15,16 102:14 |
| highest 27:6 163:15 | 26:22 27:20 28:7 | identified 5:13 11:6 | implying 151:23 | 103:2 124:18 |
| highlight 60:24 | 29:8 32:3,8,17 | 23:24 62:19 88:16 | importance 7:14 | 135:15 163:2 |
| 161:12 | 33:5,7,16,19,25 | 104:22 115:18 | 34:18 35:2 75:13 | 172:22 |
| highlighted 109:14 | 34:10 35:2 55:23 | 117:20 118:2 | 131:10 | Inclusion 9:2 |
| 191:3,6 | 185:11 | 134:9 135:6 | important 3:22 | income 44:2,7 68:5 |
| highlighting | hosting 111:4 | identifies 62:23 | 12:13,21 22:21 | 70:13 138:15 |
| 152:17 | hours 95:17 | 135:16 155:15 | 34:13 36:14,18 | inconsistent 150:11 |
| highly 24:13 52:13 | house 1:3 8:20 83:6 | 162:9 | 37:20 38:3 42:7 | increase 40:11 |
| 52:18 54:23 | 83:7,8,9,10 | identify 29:17 | 43:23 47:5 48:25 | 43:15 70:14 99:11 |
| history 147:23 | 113:12 | 79:10 126:3 | 54:18 57:13 59:2 | 101:11 107:1 |
| hit 92:7 | house-hunter 13:9 | 132:22 180:10 | 62:22 64:18 65:20 | 113:21 119:3 |
| hitherto 39:10 | 99:25 100:16 | identifying 133:11 | 70:24 99:7 124:3 | increased 7:5,10 |
| 177:16 | House-hunter/ve... | identity 23:1 84:5 | 124:4,5 130:7,8 | 45:12 77:13,13,15 |
| hoc 4:18 12:7 | 155:17 | 98:13 | 148:4,5 158:15 | 116:21 166:18 |
| Hodgeson 114:17 | housekeeping 2:15 | IEAG 134:16,19 | 170:23 175:14 | increases 10:10 |
| Hoffmann's 183:6 | 3:11 183:24,25 | 144:19 | 180:1,2 186:8 | 43:16 113:9 119:1 |
| hold 108:22 | 185:2 188:6 | ignored 17:8 18:25 | importantly 34:8 | 149:9,19 150:24 |
| holding 70:11 | 191:11,21 | 35:3 85:13 187:10 | 146:4 191:5 | increasing 6:18 |
| 187:15 | houses 8:2 83:5 | ii 123:18 187:24 | impose 113:8 119:1 | 7:17,22 40:21 |
| holdings 104:1 | Hughes 171:23 | iii 89:14 123:20 | imposing 96:8 | 117:21 119:8 |
| 184:20 | 172:2 | ilk 11:11 | impossible 40:20 | 138:14 139:18 |
| holds 48:25 176:23 | hundreds 12:11 | illegal 17:4,10 | 64:5 182:6 | increasingly 9:20 |
| hole 52:11 | 188:9 | 18:20 19:12 20:15 | impossibly 30:16 | 149:16 |
| Holmes 1:17 2:8,9 | Hungaria 28:17 | 20:23 21:18 22:3 | impressive 153:15 | incredibly 109:6 |
| 2:13 94:2 112:24 | 29:3 58:20 | 22:7 24:2 25:3 | imprimatur 166:23 | incremental 100:11 |
| 154:16 183:1,19 | Hunters 85:25 | 27:7,10,13 92:23 | improved 100:7 | 151:1 |
| Holmes's 183:5 | 144:18 | 159:24 | impugn 18:24 19:1 | incumbent 39:12 |
| home 102:15 147:8 | hurdle 23:10,12 | illustrate 102:12 | 21:2,3 76:17 | 61:21 126:18 |
| home-hunter 149:6 | hypothesis 76:13 | illustration 105:17 | impugned 35:1,1 | incumbents 155:8 |
| home-hunters | 97:16,20 98:1,15 | illustrative 13:4 | inapt 85:23 190:5 | incurring 141:10 |


| independent 38:25 | 52:5 61:1 79:13 | intent-type 28:5 | introduce 2:9 87:12 | island 63:2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 39:1 42:18 48:4,8 | 87:6,10 88:15 | intention 37:10 | introduced 50:11 | isolation 8:23 48:22 |
| 50:18,24 51:3,23 | 89:15 125:8 | 50:15,21,21 51:14 | 50:12 | issue 20:18 21:11 |
| 52:10 53:6 108:11 | 137:12,16 142:5 | 57:5 58:5 61:5,9 | introduces 185:14 | 21:13 25:13 47:2 |
| 117:20 132:23 | 155:11 161:21 | 61:10,19 64:25 | introducing 50:18 | 133:6 168:18 |
| 133:4,12 134:4,10 | 163:22,25 177:16 | 66:17 68:4,14,19 | 50:19 143:11 | 176:21 184:2 |
| 134:20 137:13 | informative 155:20 | 69:18 71:15 72:21 | introduction 120:3 | 185:23 |
| 140:11 151:7 | 155:22,24 | 74:15 95:5 101:19 | inventory 82:25 | issues 2:19 20:5,18 |
| 179:20 | informed 38:17 | 108:6 126:23 | 101:14 149:5 | 26:14 56:6 94:13 |
| independents | 46:13 | 128:19 150:4 | investigated 118:17 | 95:6 111:18 |
| 108:17 134:17 | infringe 26:17 | intentions 63:4 | investigation 39:22 | item 6:11 64:2 |
| indicate 105:13 | inherent 32:17 | 66:8,9 68:11 | investment 146:3 | 88:17,22,23,23,24 |
| 156:25 | 80:10,16 158:14 | inter 23:8 27:18 | investor 150:6 | 90:13 93:17 |
| indicated 43:14 | initial 129:3 134:13 | 44:9 158:12 | 152:1,3 | iteration 5:15,18 |
| 120:8 150:5 | initially 102:7 | 180:25 | investors 151:3 | 6:3 11:1,2,9 |
| indication 111:10 | 108:20 | inter-brand 7:16 | invitation 111:4 | itinerary 82:25 |
| indications 119:4 | injurious 56:15 | interact 26:24 | invite 15:21 52:1 | iv $89: 18$ |
| 153:24 | innovative 9:23 | interchangeable | 54:16 68:8 96:3 |  |
| indispensability | 85:16 | 28:1 | 106:3 143:18 | J |
| 131:9 | inside 189:16 | interchangeably | 144:14 184:6 | j 187:19 |
| indispensable | insofar 157:6 | 101:16 | 190:24 | jail 33:3 |
| 131:4 168:14 | instance 17:2 23:11 | interchanges 98:18 | invited 101:21 | jam 150:16 |
| 170:14 | 24:8 26:25 33:16 | interest 24:18 | 134:25 145:19 | James 95:25 |
| individual 14:17 | 76:12 | 128:16 149:23 | inviting 119:24 | 189:19 |
| 16:7 18:21 24:8 | instances 4:7 | interested 122:14 | 145:11 | January 49:22 65:9 |
| 31:1,8 113:22 | 171:15 | 134:15 | invokes 182:10 | 65:24 68:11,15,16 |
| 142:6 173:25 | institution 45:7 | interesting 33:14 | involve 32:2 33:5 | 71:16 78:24 87:4 |
| 176:8 177:20,21 | instructing 87:4 | 39:3 44:16 114:25 | involved 18:20 | 88:19,23 89:7,16 |
| 178:5,8 | instructions 14:1 | interestingly | 21:24 25:2 160:2 | 89:21 91:16 93:1 |
| individually 36:19 | 128:3 | 147:11 | 176:13 177:8 | 93:2 112:18 |
| 115:15 131:23 | instrument 27:13 | interests 24:13 | involvement 21:25 | 118:11,14 122:23 |
| indulgence 62:7 | insufficient 112:1 | 134:2 178:8 | involving 174:15 | 132:10 |
| 96:9 | insular 7:6 | interlocutory 87:9 | IPO 151:19,21 | Jarman 70:1 |
| industry 9:22 51:20 | insulate 5:3 64:13 | internal 30:18 | Ireland 3:6 54:19 | 141:19,24 |
| 54:11,19,24 55:7 | intelligently 179:19 | 31:18 36:12 43:11 | 63:2 79:14 82:18 | job 151:9 |
| 55:17 56:18 | intend 2:18 | 55:13 65:12 185:7 | 83:6,9,13,16 | John 18:6,6 108:1,3 |
| 113:23 138:12 | intended 5:3 51:1 | internally 118:13 | 86:17 90:21,22 | join 17:7 18:20,24 |
| 146:23 | 57:2 62:25 65:2 | internet-only | Irish 56:8 | 19:5,16 21:5 22:4 |
| inefficacious | 67:24 73:13 95:2 | 164:24 165:22 | iron 138:20 | 22:4 23:16 24:2,3 |
| 111:25 | 110:15 187:21 | interrupt 32:21 | ironic 143:8 | 24:5,9 78:17 |
| inevitable 108:17 | intending 179:8 | 45:18 139:8 | ironically 107:11 | 101:21 140:4 |
| infers 187:19 | intent 23:9,13 | intervention 46:20 | ironies 84:24 85:6 | 166:1 186:23 |
| information 3:8 4:2 | 27:19 134:18 | 146:18 | irony 74:8 | 187:22,25 188:2 |
| 7:5,10 8:5 13:16 | 137:17,21,24 | interview 129:25 | irrelevant 57:7 | joined 24:10 105:8 |
| 13:23 14:7,13 | 159:10,22 | interviewing 36:22 | irrespective 180:19 | 110:15 184:11 |


| joining 110:21 | 97:22 | 100:25 147:17 | 103:11 105:12 | learning 82:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 140:5,6 176:25 | kick 85:22 | 168:20 174:14 | launches 104:23 | learnt 83:16,20 |
| 178:5 187:7,11 | kill 61:17 65:2 80:5 | 190:13 | 121:25 | 90:21 |
| joint 176:5,7 | killing 24:25 71:8 | KPI 92:7,7 | launching 127:10 | leave 4:9 49:15 |
| jolly 179:23 | 75:18 |  | law 26:17 58:15 | 52:13,19,24,25 |
| Jon 108:14 | kind 80:18 | L | 79:18 97:15 | 55:17 64:17 80:8 |
| JOSH 1:17 | knew 50:25 52:21 | 1187:19 | 138:20 156:20 | 105:2 140:1 169:4 |
| jot 15:22 | 132:23 133:9 | labelled 139:23 | 157:17 176:10 | 173:3 178:14,17 |
| judgment 56:11 | 144:11 178:13 | laborious 133:15 | 179:13 182:23 | leaving 25:4 |
| 60:21,24 62:13 | knife 190:8 | lack 55:3 147:19 | lawful 27:9 89:11 | led 89:2 111:2 |
| 158:8 181:10 | Knight 111:13 | 188:4 | 163:18 | left 67:7 99:12 |
| 182:13 | 114:19 | Land 14:20,23 | lead 39:12 45:14 | 141:22 142:20 |
| Julie 20:18 | knock 50:22 61:11 | Landers 1:9 106:5 | 49:4 67:25 75:20 | 161:4 162:19 |
| July 42:4 53:10 | knocked 81:10 | 106:8 154:3 | 116:18 123:1 | 170:19 |
| 138:8 181:18 | 190:10 | landlord 164:18 | 128:3 149:7 166:3 | left-hand 66:19 |
| jump 143:6 | knocking 144:6 | 165:7 | 166:6,16,19,23 | 67:5,9,12 115:2 |
| jumped 8:10 | know 2:21 19:7,13 | landlords 116:8 | 167:2 184:22 | 148:7,18 149:20 |
| June 19:25 63:14 | 20:23 21:4 22:24 | 163:13 165:23 | leader 70:10 | legal 19:9 20:5,18 |
| 109:2 114:19 | 23:2,17,22,25,25 | language 126:16 | 128:23 | 22:2,10 41:21 |
| 137:23 152:12 | 24:3,16 25:5 28:3 | 162:2 | leading 53:14 75:21 | 131:6,10 159:12 |
| junior 2:10 | 30:8 36:2 37:25 | large 3:23 47:13 | 125:19 126:4,15 | 168:11,20 170:10 |
| jurisprudence | 44:12 45:24 48:9 | 50:2 101:7,8,9 | 144:20 146:7 | 178:19 183:11 |
| 60:16 | 51:11,16 52:14 | 116:2 134:19 | 147:21 165:4 | legally 21:10 46:25 |
| Justice 1:8 29:4 | 54:13 57:16 59:8 | 164:14 | 179:20 | 159:23 |
| 42:4 62:14 181:14 | 66:3 72:8 78:4 | largely 41:23 | leads 32:11 72:4 | legitimate 54:22 |
|  | 79:15,23 80:17 | 144:25 | 149:6 | 57:11,23 59:4 |
| K | 81:6 82:12 87:1 | largest 103:13,23 | leaflet 165:7,9,10 | 64:22 |
| K2 25:17 28:19 | 97:13 98:12 99:15 | 156:8 | leaping 135:18 | legs 117:6 122:7 |
| 54:4,10 157:21 | 102:1 103:1 104:6 | lasted 87:11 | learn 82:16 187:16 | Leighton 78:20 |
| K3/35 181:17 | 104:16 125:1 | lastly 70:15 | learned 16:21 17:2 | length 22:19 39:18 |
| K4 30:15 | 136:10 151:15 | lasts 73:18 | 17:8 25:24 27:22 | Lesley 108:2 |
| Kaylene 173:15,16 | 160:11 161:21 | late 19:8 111:4 | 28:9 29:13 30:15 | lessening 38:14 |
| keener 94:17 | 167:3,4,9 172:3 | latest 115:5 | 35:3,6 37:7 42:3 | let's 18:10 77:24 |
| keep 10:9 31:14 | 176:8 179:14 | laudable 54:22 | 49:2 87:3 109:14 | letter 18:1,4,9 |
| 88:12 96:24 | 188:20 | 56:21 | 115:10 124:5 | 23:13 28:4 82:19 |
| 108:22,23 141:16 | knowing 22:22 | launch 17:17 49:21 | 131:10 133:5 | 87:3,5,12 91:3,10 |
| 189:16 | 24:1 53:1 | 52:9,17 53:11,16 | 138:16 158:8 | 91:16 92:24 108:1 |
| keeping 69:1 | knowledge 13:14 | 65:24 69:4,5 72:6 | 159:3 160:4 161:4 | 108:3 123:12,13 |
| Kenneth 94:15 | 13:15,19,25 14:10 | 72:7 77:2,5,7 89:4 | 162:5,19 166:4 | 123:15 137:17,20 |
| key 22:24 44:8 | 14:11 163:14 | 102:4 108:10 | 168:17,24 169:9 | 137:23 156:22,24 |
| 53:12 79:15,19 | knowledgeable | 119:20 121:12 | 169:18 170:16,25 | 160:19,23,25 |
| 84:4,9,23 98:13 | 152:17 | 127:14 130:21 | 171:4 172:25 | 162:3,23 177:11 |
| 134:9,22 148:2 | known 104:9 | 132:10 144:13 | 175:3,4,15 180:11 | letters 23:9 27:18 |
| 166:6 | 112:23 124:20 | 150:13 159:1,2 | 182:14,25 183:15 | 84:3 134:18 |
| KFH 63:20,24 | knows 86:18 | launched 102:6 | 187:10 190:3 | letting 90:18,23 |


| 124:14,16,17 | link 20:11 | live 104:24,25 | 168:23 175:11 | 129:25 130:13,15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 144:7 148:25 | linked 8:14 15:13 | 105:2,13,16 | 180:15 185:15 | 131:16,24 132:1,3 |
| 163:5 165:17 | list 5:12,13,19 6:17 | 111:20 117:5 | 186:11 | 132:7 139:11,14 |
| lettings 13:6 103:24 | 11:14 20:10,12,13 | 122:6,7,10,20,21 | looked 5:22 6:5 | 139:20 140:3 |
| 119:25 186:22 | 23:2 36:17 43:25 | 122:24 123:6 | 11:9 137:21 | 143:22 151:4 |
| level 27:6 36:3 | 44:23,25 51:7 | 136:8 | looking 73:2 | 156:15,20 157:3 |
| 70:13 77:13,14,15 | 81:19 82:11 84:6 | Livesey 78:22 85:3 | 107:18 160:22 | 157:24 160:22 |
| 100:21 110:2 | 84:6,11 90:11,17 | 85:4,19,24 188:20 | 191:1 | 167:3,8,13,17 |
| 125:17 151:21 | 90:23 94:13 | Lloyd's 183:6,6 | looks 56:21 168:22 | 174:20,23 176:6 |
| 164:25 | 101:13 102:19 | lo 71:20 82:21,23 | loose 132:12 | 176:11,18,20 |
| levels 23:23 113:23 | 106:9 109:14 | loan 123:19 128:16 | Lord 183:6 | 177:9,13 178:1,4 |
| 123:1 | 115:11 119:2,7,18 | 130:19 | lose 68:5 | 179:1,10,16 180:4 |
| leverage 35:21 | 120:12 121:13,22 | local 8:5 12:17 13:5 | loses 67:3,4 68:6,15 | 183:23 184:2,15 |
| lies 124:23 | 123:20 136:14,15 | 13:14,18,25 14:3 | 71:17 | 185:3 188:3,12 |
| lieutenants 143:14 | 158:17 175:22 | 14:10 22:25 23:22 | loss 42:15 100:17 | 189:4,8,10,12,20 |
| light 55:9 62:8 90:1 | listed 10:6 53:19 | 24:20 25:1 84:18 | losses 66:15,18,20 | 189:25 191:11,15 |
| 90:5 91:12 92:6 | 73:4 103:17 | 120:22,23 163:14 | 153:5 | 191:20 |
| 110:25 143:8 | listen 76:24 | locally 121:2 | lost 46:9 68:17,18 | Maclean's 99:19 |
| lightly 156:21 | listening 75:4 | 164:22 165:12,16 | 184:4 | mad 190:5 |
| likelihood 38:13 | listing 3:1 5:2 8:17 | logic 133:15 | lot 16:16 23:19 | Maidstone 22:15 |
| likes 125:20 | 10:10,16 16:7 | logistical 189:25 | 35:5 58:19 74:23 | Mail 103:3,4,10 |
| likewise 84:20 | 44:17,22 84:18 | London 1:4 22:14 | 88:19 100:4 | main 9:17 101:2 |
| 188:1 | 87:10 90:12,17 | 115:22 | 106:10 114:24 | 102:2 117:8 |
| liking 112:17 | 91:14 117:22 | long 46:4 76:4 | 187:16 | 126:17 127:7 |
| limit 87:16 118:25 | 119:7 123:10,22 | 81:19 87:10,11 | lots 25:14 29:8 | 143:14 156:4 |
| limitation 44:7 | 125:17 126:25 | 92:19 107:8 117:1 | 36:22 44:13 94:1 | mainstream 133:19 |
| 87:14 | 127:17 137:17 | 148:6 154:24 | 163:1 187:13 | maintain 12:5 |
| limited 1:12,14 2:7 | 138:1 169:25 | 183:18 | loud 77:8 | 126:3 157:4,9 |
| 8:12 36:16 44:3 | listings 9:2,3 10:6 | long-term 133:23 | love 132:13 | maintained 53:14 |
| 50:14 60:5 71:4 | 16:8 71:25 72:2 | 148:20 | low 163:9 | 97:18 100:20 |
| 87:15,23 143:12 | 89:16 103:5 | longer 13:5 74:7 | lowest 126:13 | 127:21 |
| 155:3 181:2 | 113:12 122:1 | 76:20 78:6 95:6 | LSL 78:18 85:25 | maintaining |
| limits 89:6 155:6 | 136:20,22 159:14 | 96:9 120:23 | 104:1,5 116:3 | 125:18 126:14 |
| line 12:18 16:6 | 164:18 | 156:25 157:10 | 133:20 148:19 | maintains 97:12 |
| 20:25 50:7 51:24 | lists 101:7 | look 5:20 9:16 | 174:16 | major 28:21 36:1 |
| 62:17 66:16 79:21 | litigation 46:4 | 10:11 30:19 43:2 | Luncheon 96:14 | 61:13,14 112:5 |
| 80:7 88:1 89:19 | 129:17 138:21 | 45:21 53:12 54:11 |  | 113:6,25 133:24 |
| 100:1 104:23 | 151:16 175:24 | 55:12,25 60:14 | M | 135:9 165:1 |
| 110:1,1 115:19 | little 16:14 19:3 | 66:6,25 68:2,3,6 | Maclean 1:17 2:7 | 173:19 184:19 |
| 126:7,18 144:23 | 20:20 43:24 48:16 | 73:8 76:2 88:17 | 4:3 5:5 12:5,9 | majority 21:7 |
| 162:4,12,13,17 | 96:5 99:12 100:12 | 94:12 100:2 | 40:6 57:14 94:2 | making 33:1 37:22 |
| 178:19 | 105:24 145:9 | 107:24 113:4 | 94:17,25 95:9,16 | 53:17 59:18 75:7 |
| lines 9:21 18:14 | 156:20 157:17 | 123:11 124:2 | 95:22 96:7,11 | 97:6 144:19 146:3 |
| 127:13 129:11 | 158:19 176:15 | 129:20 130:8 | 100:24,25 106:7 | 164:13 171:17 |
| 134:12 | 177:2 188:8 | 137:20 143:17,18 | 106:12 112:12 | 191:14 |


| man 69:6 168:13 | 102:23 103:8,23 | 182:18 | 129:2 136:14 | 108:8 124:6,10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| manage 165:16 | 104:24 105:16 | Masters 63:20 | meet 150:7,8 | 128:2 163:6 177:4 |
| managed 153:15 | 106:9,14,20 | material 11:21 | meeting 20:6,6 | 184:22 |
| manfully 167:4 | 113:18 116:11 | 142:1 145:14 | 78:20 84:25 104:2 | memoranda 52:5 |
| manner 24:15 55:1 | 118:18 119:10,17 | materials 3:14 | 111:12 114:8,15 | memorandum |
| 175:17 | 121:20 122:2 | 167:16 | 114:16,17 122:22 | 89:15 125:9 |
| $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { m a p }} 189: 17$ | 125:21,22 126:15 | matter 2:11 3:11 | 138:22,24 141:22 | 137:12 142:5 |
| March 11:7 52:5 | 127:8,15,20 | 9:24 22:9 23:14 | 174:7,9,10,14,15 | 163:22,25 177:16 |
| 107:19 114:9 | 128:23 131:5 | 27:25 33:9 41:15 | 174:23,25 175:1 | mention 29:21 |
| 125:1,5 132:9 | 132:19 133:10 | 41:21 44:13 49:5 | 175:11 | 58:18 59:1 73:8 |
| 144:15 153:16 | 140:4,14 142:23 | 57:22 58:4 59:12 | meetings 111:6 | 73:10 76:7 |
| 160:24 | 144:7,12 145:7 | 69:5 73:25 75:10 | 114:13 134:22 | mentioned 104:12 |
| MARCUS 1:8 | 146:8,10,17,24 | 85:24 86:5 89:19 | 187:15,20 | 167:17 |
| margin 55:3 67:5 | 148:12,13,25 | 131:10 135:22 | member 11:13 20:2 | merely 166:10 |
| 146:20 152:2 | 149:12 150:13 | 138:1 161:23 | 31:1 33:8 69:6 | merge 27:16 40:24 |
| mark 72:19 167:19 | 151:7,18 153:22 | 178:19,21 189:9 | 70:1 91:6 115:16 | 116:1 |
| marked 6:8 11:18 | 154:3,4 155:11,16 | matters $2: 15,25$ | 123:17 124:14 | merged 45:21,24 |
| 17:20 36:10 65:12 | 155:25 156:11 | 3:22 41:15 59:13 | 127:1 153:15 | 104:6,9 148:11 |
| 66:3 67:23 70:18 | 157:8,10 158:21 | 66:24 125:12 | 171:17 177:5 | 190:12 |
| 139:17,20 184:14 | 159:7,13,19 161:1 | 183:25 187:18 | 178:5 | merger 37:23 38:4 |
| market 3:6 5:7 6:12 | 161:5,14,17 | maximise 173:21 | members 2:4 4:21 | 38:21 42:12,14 |
| 6:21 7:9 8:5 9:1,8 | 162:20 163:12 | maximising 126:10 | 7:19 16:13 19:6 | 45:14 46:10,14,17 |
| 9:13 10:8 13:9,10 | 182:11 184:19 | maximum 40:5,10 | 20:8 22:1,1,21,23 | 48:18 49:13 85:9 |
| 13:12 35:7,7,11 | 186:21 187:2 | 91:1 119:19 | 24:8 27:22 30:23 | 97:3 98:23 105:9 |
| 35:13,18,20,24,25 | market-leading | 121:14 136:15 | 30:25 31:8,9 33:8 | 110:25 116:4 |
| 36:2,4,6,21,25 | 102:25 | mean 8:8 41:23 | 33:17,18,21 34:4 | 118:19,23 119:5 |
| 37:5,6 39:1 41:5,7 | marketed 165:21 | 59:18 73:17,25 | 34:18 55:15,15,19 | 120:13 136:12,12 |
| 41:10 42:2,18 | marketing 20:7 | 92:16 124:15 | 55:20,23 57:21 | 146:15 148:8 |
| 43:10 45:5 47:4,7 | 49:24 70:14 102:8 | 131:14 | 58:13 59:25 60:1 | 152:25 166:8 |
| 48:9 49:3,5,7,12 | 114:4 124:1 | meaning 79:17 | 62:1 69:14 72:22 | merging 39:10 41:2 |
| 49:18,22 50:5,8 | 128:17 146:25 | 158:1 | 77:6 80:7 81:25 | 42:15 46:6 |
| 51:2 52:3 53:14 | 151:1 164:15,24 | means 14:22 15:14 | 87:13 88:11 89:20 | merits 15:9 71:8 |
| 57:15 58:1 59:15 | markets 8:3 18:1 | 25:21 60:4 93:20 | 102:19,22,22 | 73:16 74:23,25 |
| 60:6,17 61:3,8,10 | 22:25 74:3 86:9 | 94:4,4 | 114:14 119:17 | 76:1 190:7 |
| 64:6 65:2 66:23 | marking 4:10 | meant 152:19 | 121:22 122:14 | message 164:24 |
| 68:21 70:10 71:7 | markings 4:7 | 153:4 157:3 | 123:4,5 124:11 | met 170:4 |
| 71:19 72:12,24 | marks 120:15 | 178:10 183:1 | 126:19 134:15 | metaphor 190:5 |
| 77:18 78:8 79:1 | mass 76:15 137:5 | measure 155:22,25 | 136:15 141:20 | method 9:6 127:20 |
| 81:2,20 82:17,21 | masses 23:5 44:12 | measures 73:4,14 | 149:23 158:11 | metric 154:19 |
| 83:15 84:17,21 | massive 4:10 54:20 | 81:21 | 164:13,23 165:16 | 155:16,21,23 |
| 85:10 90:1,5 | massively 50:16,21 | measuring 155:16 | 175:19 177:21 | 166:6 |
| 91:12 92:6 97:19 | 81:9 91:25 | mechanism 62:20 | 186:18 187:14 | metrics 100:2 |
| 98:1,21 99:3,8,17 | Mastercard 25:19 | medium 134:19 | members'-only | 155:17,17,18 |
| 99:25 100:16 | 58:21 181:4,7,12 | medium-term | 123:4 | 156:7,10 |
| 101:1,10,18,20 | 181:16 182:3,16 | 121:4 125:16 | membership 77:13 | mid 53:12 |


| middle 108:3 110:1 | misunderstanding | 3:25 24:25 25:8 | 34:6,9 41:5 44:8 | national 123:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 120:6,9 122:19 | 67:10 185:8 | 39:2,18 41:8 | 50:25 52:3,7,21 | 126:9 135:16 |
| 125:15 131:1 | mitigate 153:5 | 86:21 95:20 | 53:25 55:5,6,15 | 137:9 |
| 148:18,21 165:11 | mixed 165:21 | 109:12 117:14 | 55:19 56:20 57:21 | nationally 115:21 |
| 165:12 173:9,14 | model 14:8 74:16 | 120:17 143:10 | 58:11,13 59:6 | nature 16:19 32:17 |
| 183:8 | 74:19 85:17 | 144:4 166:21 | 60:1,15 63:5,17 | 182:10 |
| middleman 10:20 | 102:10,21 105:20 | 179:6 | 64:4,23 65:25 | nauseum 137:15 |
| midpoint 151:23 | 105:21 146:24 | Mortar 60:7 82:13 | 67:9 71:21 73:6 | near 63:23 100:5 |
| MIFs 80:13,14 | models 14:24 165:1 | 87:17 97:1,24 | 73:22 78:17 81:7 | nearer 45:24 |
| miles 161:17 | modified 170:12 | 117:2 120:1 121:1 | 82:1,5 86:7 92:10 | nearly 49:21 |
| million 128:24 | modus 179:17 | 121:2 124:21 | 92:15 96:18,23,24 | 138:21 |
| millions 129:1 | moment 15:14 | 157:11 162:22,24 | 97:11 98:20 99:9 | necessary 32:15 |
| Milsom 17:16 18:6 | 23:24 26:23 27:19 | 164:4 165:14 | 101:15,24 110:13 | 76:13 78:4,5,7 |
| mind 12:1 70:19 | 30:1 32:21 38:11 | 169:5,19 | 110:21,22 111:11 | 80:16,19 92:2 |
| 93:13 108:23 | 47:19 54:2,15 | motivation 23:4 | 113:17 114:14 | 93:2 96:6 112:2 |
| 111:8 120:8 124:6 | 64:21 69:7 74:12 | 24:12 | 120:25 123:17 | 142:25 180:19 |
| 143:23 156:21 | 76:20 105:3 106:9 | move 16:18 53:5 | 126:19 134:1 | necessity 160:2 |
| 170:23 174:14 | 118:13 123:11 | 64:19 67:21 71:11 | 138:10 139:4 | need 2:24 6:11 15:7 |
| minds 7:15 19:8 | 140:5,6 143:5 | 102:10,17 136:25 | 140:6 144:12 | 15:7,8,8 17:13 |
| mindset 9:12 | 147:4 156:14 | 171:6 176:15 | 159:22 161:13 | 18:4 21:14,17 |
| mine 45:7 | 157:23 161:2 | 177:24 | 163:1,3 164:20 | 22:9 23:25 42:5 |
| minimise 126:25 | 169:4 172:24 | moved 102:20 | 165:5 170:15 | 44:24 45:3 46:17 |
| minimising 115:7 | Monday 95:12,13 | 121:21 144:25 | 171:18 173:17 | 66:11 70:13 74:7 |
| minimum 125:17 | 95:20,21,22 96:2 | 174:22 | 175:19 176:4,12 | 76:14 77:21 78:19 |
| minuscule 154:6,25 | 96:4,9 108:5 | movement 128:10 | 176:16 178:6 | 79:6 85:1 86:25 |
| minute 36:20 39:7 | 188:11,22 189:13 | moving 53:3 97:5 | 184:12 | 89:23 92:19 155:2 |
| 57:24 102:12 | 191:16,18 | 154:2 | Mutual's 82:2 | 158:23 178:20 |
| 105:14 139:9 | money 9:18 10:8 | mucked 50:17 | 99:15 134:6 | 185:13 |
| 186:25 | 109:22 110:3 | multi-lateral 92:16 | 158:11 160:1 | needed 44:9 76:21 |
| minutes 4:19 25:5 | monopoly 107:22 | 92:17 | mystery 140:20 | needs 18:16,19 |
| 54:6 62:8 79:18 | monstrous 183:16 | multi-office 133:19 | 179:17 | 101:4 116:7 |
| 139:20 156:16 | month 8:17 107:17 | multiple 43:1 84:11 |  | negotiate $21: 15$ |
| 157:20 | 175:24 | mundane 188:8 | N | 22:2 |
| minutes' 4:16 | monthly 128:13 | murdering 135:11 | NAEA 123:4 | negotiating 20:9,24 |
| misapplied 182:15 | months 20:21 52:4 | Murray 143:2 | nail 93:25 | 21:22 |
| misery 153:18 | 52:9 53:11 72:16 | 190:4,5,14 | naked 15:24 | negotiation 22:11 |
| misleading 184:3 | 72:17,19 82:22 | must-have 149:9 | nakedly 61:5 | 112:4 118:3 145:3 |
| misnomer 57:17 | 91:17 100:6 | mutual 1:12 2:8 | name 22:15 118:14 | negotiations 112:8 |
| misplaced 175:16 | 130:20 | 4:25 6:20 7:19,25 | 123:21 185:25 | 112:8 176:22 |
| 188:6 | Morgan 48:11 53:8 | 15:25 16:12 17:6 | 186:13 | neither 32:6 136:18 |
| misread 182:15 | 109:11,19 145:12 | 17:7,16 20:2,7 | named 33:13 52:15 | 149:4 |
| misreading 185:8 | 145:14,17 146:1 | 23:20 24:15,17,20 | 112:23 | net 116:14 |
| missed 8:7 | 147:5 150:17,21 | 25:2,25 27:22,23 | names 33:13 37:17 | network 34:15,19 |
| mistake 56:3 | 152:5 | 29:24,25 31:5,14 | 83:12 | 34:23 40:15,17 |
| mistakes 36:4 | morning 2:4,5,16 | 32:16 33:3,8 34:4 | narrow 153:9 | 101:4 153:20 |


| networks 34:3,20 | 114:3 | 6:6 11:9,9 115:11 | 42:22 47:15 56:7 | 114:25 117:5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| neutral 80:4 104:14 | non-traditional | 117:15 130:20 | 56:22 57:6,9 58:4 | 133:19 142:20 |
| 162:8 | 9:25 | 152:20 165:4 | 58:14,22 59:23 | 162:1,15 180:6 |
| never 17:9 31:12 | normal 35:20,24,25 | number 23:1,10 | 60:9,12,13 61:1,5 | 190:18 |
| 78:2 91:25 92:1 | 36:4 37:6 49:5 | 42:21 44:4 47:14 | 61:19 62:15,23 | occasions 108:15 |
| 93:2 104:16 | 95:21 | 47:14 53:18 55:24 | 64:16 75:13 76:1 | 124:3 |
| 156:12 168:14 | normalisation | 55:25 64:2 67:12 | 84:9,16 131:12,20 | occur 68:9 |
| 174:2 | 146:25 | 68:21 69:15 70:13 | 157:5,9,15,16 | occurred 59:7 |
| nevertheless 58:3 | normally $126: 1$ | 70:22 71:14,21,24 | 158:1,21,22 159:5 | October 52:2 123:7 |
| 73:13 97:18 | north 20:6,8 22:12 | 72:22,23 73:13 | 159:18 160:4,7,20 | 145:18 |
| new 2:23 8:14 9:14 | 22:13,14 134:10 | 75:24,24,25 77:7 | 160:24 161:3 | odd 66:21 158:23 |
| 9:23 10:5 13:8 | Northern 3:6 79:14 | 79:4 80:6,6 81:4,5 | 162:19 168:9,10 | oddly 172:10 |
| 14:4 25:7 35:8 | 82:18 83:6,8,13 | 81:10,11 83:8,11 | 186:2 | offer 14:24 144:20 |
| 50:8,11,11,12,18 | 83:16 86:17 90:21 | 84:5 85:9,9 89:20 | objections 183:15 | 164:13 165:20 |
| 50:19 63:1,6 64:5 | 90:22 | 90:9 97:7,17,18 | objective 57:23 | offered 172:9 |
| 64:14 71:7 77:10 | northwest 134:14 | 97:19 98:2,7,8,12 | 58:2 61:22,24 | offering 44:24 45:4 |
| 79:12 82:11 83:17 | Norwood 173:15 | 99:11 101:7,8,9 | 67:25 70:25 75:18 | 110:7 124:17 |
| 83:23 85:15,17 | note 5:18,21 15:21 | 102:11 103:12 | 85:5 159:11 160:1 | 128:11 165:19 |
| 86:19 88:10 97:23 | 26:9 39:20 41:13 | 108:14 111:6 | objectives 24:24 | office 90:24 142:18 |
| 101:10 115:3 | 42:24 44:16 52:2 | 112:1 122:9 124:3 | 57:2,12 63:18 | 142:19 |
| 118:6,15 119:18 | 63:15 68:9 70:24 | 124:10 125:22,23 | 65:22 66:10 75:8 | office-based 124:16 |
| 119:21 121:14,22 | 81:17 111:22 | 125:23,25,25,25 | 75:11,12 76:5,11 | 163:5 164:22 |
| 121:24 122:3 | 112:15 114:10,15 | 125:25 139:5 | 76:12 79:9 87:20 | officers 21:25 |
| 127:10,14 128:7 | 120:11 121:5 | 140:7,8,9,14,16 | 121:4 127:8 | offices 13:5 67:4 |
| 136:14,20 137:1 | 130:25 141:9,12 | 140:18,18 142:16 | objects 64:7 84:15 | 68:5,7,16,17,18 |
| 147:8 155:8 168:3 | 146:14 147:4,7 | 142:16,22,24,25 | obligation 93:14 | 71:17 72:9 111:13 |
| 179:18 | 148:6 160:19 | 143:1,1,2,4 144:6 | obligations 115:16 | 120:23 134:21 |
| Newell 172:6 | 174:5,10,11,12,23 | 144:6,8 151:17 | obliged 119:2 | 142:16 |
| newly 119:3 | 175:11 188:24 | 159:24,25,25 | observation 166:17 | officially 20:7 |
| news 151:3,4 | notebook 189:16 | 160:3 190:6,6,9 | observing 166:10 | OFT 36:7,8,20 37:8 |
| nice 46:25 | noted 86:14 119:1 | 190:10,12,12 | obtained 70:25 | 37:20 38:5 39:17 |
| nicely 106:23 | 180:23 | numbering 184:8 | 76:5 104:8 131:23 | 39:21 40:7,8,25 |
| night 3:9 83:17 | notes 84:25 123:20 | numbers 10:2 47:4 | obvious 36:17 40:4 | 42:25 43:3,19,21 |
| 86:17 | 128:16 | 66:12 72:5,21 | 84:6,7 178:11 | 44:2,7,16 47:17 |
| non 46:20 60:6 | notice 123:22 | 77:1,17 78:11 | 179:22 | 48:5 49:11 85:8 |
| 82:10 97:25 | notion 10:21 52:7 | 97:5,16 98:6 | obviously 3:15 4:6 | 104:8 118:17 |
| 159:20 | notional 123:16 | 141:8 146:11 | 12:6 15:1 16:16 | 120:5,11,16 |
| non-confidential | Notley 143:14 | numerous 129:6 | 16:24 20:10,15 | 143:21 150:10 |
| 3:13 11:23 | 144:16,19 188:22 | 177:22 | 25:19,24 26:1 | 166:4,5,8,23 |
| non-involvement | 189:18 |  | 28:23 30:11 37:18 | 167:18 |
| 177:25 | Notley's 108:14 | 0 | 39:17 41:14,16,25 | OFT's 43:11 45:20 |
| non-point 29:10 | notwithstanding | o'clock 94:24 95:12 | 51:12 60:19 62:25 | 143:24 153:25 |
| 168:15 183:17 | 73:12 | 96:2,12 189:11 | 64:8 77:23 80:19 | 177:11 |
| non-portal 118:5 | Novak 190:8 | O2 181:24 182:1 | 86:18 88:20 95:23 | oh 28:10,21 $29: 11$ |
| non-property 7:22 | November 6:3,5,6 | object 15:24 37:10 | 100:4 103:7 | 36:1 68:6 79:22 |


| 92:10 140:16 | 110:24 115:8 | opportunity 12:7 | outperforms 92:19 | 89:14 90:9,13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 142:10 | 116:23 117:16 | 36:13 39:19 41:9 | 92:20 | 104:13,19,19,20 |
| okay 179:12 | 118:8 121:10 | 95:10 128:11 | output 158:13 | 106:4,19 107:2,13 |
| Oliveira 173:15 | 123:25 128:4 | 160:11 167:5 | outset 3:17 4:22 | 107:15,20,25 |
| once 39:9 40:19 | 129:7,12 131:4 | opposed 22:4,5 | 9:11 | 108:4 109:1,13,15 |
| 83:20 92:7 97:9 | 132:16 157:1,4,5 | 55:1 105:20 | outside 30:7 | 111:9,14,16,17 |
| 130:13 140:19 | 158:14 159:5,10 | opposite 85:21 | overall 43:15 53:16 | 112:15,21 113:1 |
| 180:6 183:8,14 | 159:17 161:6 | option 120:12 | 64:23 80:3 100:17 | 114:8,15,16,18,24 |
| one's 140:20 | 162:2 169:3,22,24 | 132:4,14 | 119:6 163:16 | 115:10,12 116:10 |
| one-off 95:12 | 170:1,7 175:19,21 | oral 22:19 35:22 | overcapacity 54:20 | 116:16,22 117:3,6 |
| one-year 121:8 | 176:17,24 180:19 | 60:21 71:4 93:7 | 54:25 55:2,9 56:6 | 117:13,16,18,18 |
| ones 19:19 66:12 | 180:21 185:19 | 185:9 188:17,18 | 56:10,19 59:24 | 117:21 118:2,11 |
| 185:17 | oops 89:17 | orally $34: 17$ 185:1 | overdeveloped | 119:16 120:19,21 |
| online 39:25 82:10 | open 4:11 11:23 | order 35:16,21 | 151:16 | 121:4 122:6,9 |
| 97:25 144:25 | 28:20 69:1 88:10 | 37:2 40:11 44:25 | overlapping 47:8 | 123:2,3 124:15 |
| 146:7,17 147:21 | 108:23 135:15 | 46:17 49:17 56:18 | overlooks 185:10 | 125:6 126:5 127:3 |
| 148:14 153:3 | 139:10 177:11 | 60:14 68:4,25 | overnight 3:4 | 127:4 129:10,14 |
| 163:11 164:21 | 184:16 191:9 | 77:22 89:19 93:12 | overrun 54:13 | 129:20,21 130:6 |
| online-only 163:7 | opened 88:18 | 101:5,9,11,13 | overtaken 175:21 | 130:23 132:7 |
| OnTheMarket | 122:23 | 119:17 158:13 | overview 34:25 | 133:5 134:10,24 |
| 101:15 104:20 | opening 2:3 22:19 | 169:8 184:2 | owned 133:20 | 135:19,25 136:11 |
| 105:12,16,23 | 35:22 51:5 57:25 | 189:22 190:1 | 154:13 | 136:24 137:4,20 |
| 106:15 145:6 | 60:21 62:12 93:7 | ordered 55:1 | owned/controlled | 137:24 138:5 |
| 154:17,23 155:9 | 100:24 105:2 | organisation 16:13 | 111:24 | 141:2,6,6,17,18 |
| 156:5 158:11 | 115:1 183:22 | 23:15 34:5 57:22 | owner 9:6 16:9 | 141:25 143:10,19 |
| 161:14 165:5,15 | 191:19,20 | 58:13 164:14 | 78:15 104:7 | 144:15 148:17 |
| 165:25 175:23 | openings 71:4 | organise 176:5 | owners 16:7,8 | 149:13 150:16 |
| 176:25 177:5 | operandi 179:17 | original 77:2 | 114:6 | 151:16 152:19,22 |
| OnTheMarket's | operate 63:17 64:1 | orthodox 36:6 37:4 | Ozwell 144:17 | 154:8,12,21 |
| 150:13 | 80:20 163:11 | 48:15 49:5 162:4 |  | 155:13,15 156:3 |
| oodles 84:20 | operated 103:4 | 162:12 | P | 157:3 160:10,21 |
| OOP 27:17 28:4,8 | operates 26:18 90:2 | OTM 50:11 53:16 | page 5:17,21 6:7,10 | 160:23 161:8,18 |
| 33:7 38:2 42:22 | operating 113:25 | 61:15 82:2 83:6,8 | 11:5,19,21 15:13 | 165:8,9,11 171:1 |
| 44:9 45:7 47:15 | operation 38:2 | 83:11 85:6,22 | 15:23 17:22 18:12 | 171:22,24 172:1,3 |
| 49:21,25 50:25 | 80:11,17 170:14 | 99:11 100:4,8,12 | 29:6 30:18 31:18 | 172:4,6,15 173:1 |
| 51:13 52:14 53:2 | 182:7 | 132:18 156:9 | 36:12 41:13,24 | 173:6,9,14,14,24 |
| 60:4,5 61:5,6 | operational $80: 3$ | 159:16 171:16 | 42:8 43:7 46:25 | 174:13 181:17,18 |
| 64:13 65:1 66:17 | operations 80:14 | 173:10 187:11,22 | 49:16,24 50:10 | 184:5,8 185:7,14 |
| 68:12 71:2,25 | 128:22 | OTM's 131:5 159:1 | 51:23 53:7 55:14 | 185:18 186:5,16 |
| 72:176:14,18 | operator 65:3,4 | 180:20 | 63:8,12,23,24 | 187:11 188:14 |
| 80:18 84:8 85:6 | opinion 54:17 | outcome 100:17 | 64:2 65:8,11,12 | pages 12:2 55:12 |
| 85:21 87:22,23 | 55:13 56:1,5 | outer 89:9 | 66:11 69:3 71:11 | 99:22 109:16 |
| 89:3 90:2,7,13 | opponents 109:4 | outlook 49:24 | 71:23 78:12 81:22 | 142:8 145:21 |
| 96:25 97:20 98:10 | opportunities | outperformed | 82:15 87:6 88:1,4 | 148:5 152:9,13 |
| 98:15 109:11 | 138:11 | 91:22,25 | 88:5,7,12,21 | paid 57:1 126:25 |


| paid-for 117:24 | paragraphs 36:19 | 171:12 | passing 39:21 | periods 76:3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pan 143:24 | 161:20,24 164:12 | particular 2:21 | 42:24 112:14 | permission 39:16 |
| panacea 35:8 | 170:6 171:5,8 | 16:17 20:12 21:6 | 119:23 166:16 | permit 7:1 |
| panoply 48:23 51:9 | 181:6,11,18 | 22:5,13,20 29:20 | 188:3 | permitted 135:1 |
| paper 174:24 | 182:13,15 | 45:9 50:4 51:1 | PAUL 1:19 | perpetuity 87:16 |
| papers 106:8 | parameter 22:24 | 61:6 75:23 83:1 | pause 31:21 44:6 | 87:19 117:11 |
| paragraph 10:3 | 84:4,10,23 98:13 | 85:7 107:17,18 | 62:5 66:6 70:23 | 168:5 |
| 16:4 18:15 25:12 | 98:16 158:15 | 109:4 112:16 | 130:12 161:25 | person 20:22 50:24 |
| 26:10 29:3,5,19 | paraphrase 16:4 | 122:11 130:7,9,25 | pausing 6:20 29:24 | 97:17 178:14 |
| 30:20 31:20 32:1 | paraphrasing | 133:13 143:19 | 90:20 112:6 182:5 | Personally 132:12 |
| 33:15 39:21 40:14 | 42:14 | 146:11 150:15 | pay 40:13 | persuade 37:7 52:6 |
| 43:3 45:22 49:8 | paras 181:4 | 152:13 157:22 | pay-to-list 102:10 | 101:6 |
| 56:5,11 59:3 | pardon 56:3 70:22 | 158:5,14 161:8 | 102:18,21 | pertains 44:1 |
| 60:24 69:9 70:3 | parent 83:23 84:1 | 171:16 178:22 | paying 128:16 | pertinent 21:19 |
| 79:20 91:21 107:7 | Paribas 151:18 | 179:21,22,22 | pays 62:11 | 134:7 |
| 108:9 109:3,15 | Parker 51:3 53:23 | 182:8 183:12 | pejoratively 136:4 | PETER 1:9 |
| 111:17,19,22 | 94:15 155:10,15 | 184:2 | Pellucidly 156:11 | phase 38:4 42:25 |
| 113:4 114:10,20 | 156:6 162:15 | particularised | penultimate 115:12 | 43:3 47:20 63:15 |
| 115:12,19 116:24 | 166:13 180:18,20 | 185:15,16,19 | 115:13 121:5 | 76:7 86:9 121:7 |
| 117:7 118:16 | Parker's 36:11 | 186:4 | 149:21 | 129:3 |
| 120:6,7,9,16,20 | 37:25 42:17 48:4 | particularly 23:22 | people 4:8 21:24 | PHILIP 1:19 |
| 121:5,16,19 | 51:25 85:12 99:20 | 29:23 59:2 110:25 | 23:3,9,16,21 24:1 | phrase 62:17 |
| 122:13,19 123:11 | 106:13 | 134:7 | 24:5,16,25 32:13 | 166:19 |
| 123:24,25 125:15 | part 3:5,11,24 20:8 | particulars 185:17 | 36:23 37:11 41:7 | pick 7:2 31:20 |
| 126:7,20,22 | 23:8 27:14,19 | 186:5 187:1 | 44:14 52:6,7,15 | 36:10 39:19 55:8 |
| 127:12,13 128:5 | 29:17 32:24 44:8 | parties 40:7,15,17 | 52:22 54:23 55:2 | 56:10 70:2 87:25 |
| 129:10 130:23 | 45:13 47:3 48:3 | 42:8,15 43:7,17 | 59:25 71:9 74:6 | 124:25 154:3 |
| 131:1,1 133:14 | 48:23 51:8 59:24 | 44:4,5,17,20,24 | 74:10 80:20 89:8 | 185:13 |
| 138:9 146:14 | 60:9 62:24 68:22 | 46:6 49:11 57:4 | 125:21 134:12 | picked 112:22 |
| 149:21 150:9 | 75:4,7 79:9,15 | 93:11 96:8 166:11 | 135:22 150:9 | 181:13 |
| 153:24 155:15,19 | 82:20 99:19 | 188:15 190:24 | 163:1 179:19,20 | picking 31:23 |
| 156:6 157:5,18,22 | 103:11 105:5 | parties' 3:18 40:6,9 | 185:25 186:13 | 40:16 50:6 |
| 158:3,8,9,10 | 106:21 136:1 | 42:12,20 166:11 | 190:1,19 | pictorial 71:24 |
| 159:3,8,21 161:9 | 139:22 143:1 | partly 5:1 34:1 | perceive 43:8 58:7 | picture 156:7 |
| 161:11 162:9 | 162:15 170:8 | partner 118:5 | perceived 79:2 | pie 67:6 68:3,22 |
| 164:1,3 166:5,9 | 176:5 179:7,8,10 | partnership 103:21 | percentage 10:13 | 141:3 |
| 166:10,18,20 | 181:10 185:21 | 115:23 118:4 | perception 43:22 | piece 48:4 151:16 |
| 167:17,24 168:7 | 186:12 188:17,17 | 133:25 148:20 | perfectly 30:8 | 174:24 |
| 168:12,17,19,21 | part-service 163:8 | parts 39:20 59:5 | 45:23 52:22 80:20 | pin 75:22 |
| 168:23,24 172:2 | participant 71:7 | 79:11 191:3 | 139:14 163:18 | pithy 129:11 |
| 175:4,7,15 180:12 | participants 84:21 | party 180:13 | 177:18 | place 1:4 17:7 |
| 180:15 182:14 | 104:4 | 181:14 | period 72:16 79:13 | 18:14 25:7 30:12 |
| 183:7 184:3,9,25 | participate 119:25 | pass 58:15 143:2 | 81:8,12 90:17 | 31:25 71:20 76:4 |
| 185:13 186:10 | participated 17:6 | passage 58:23 87:6 | 91:15 121:8,9,13 | 78:3,6 82:25 |
| 187:12 | participation 21:24 | passages 60:23 | 172:20 | 97:12,19,21,24 |


| 98:15 111:6,12 | 108:24 109:15 | 160:19 161:4 | 116:6 117:6,11 | 42:19 53:14,17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 136:7 145:4 | 111:9 114:24 | 162:22 165:11,15 | 118:4,4,5,6 | 66:23 70:13 79:4 |
| 150:19,20 158:2 | 125:15 130:15 | 165:15 167:12 | 119:18,19,21 | 79:13 100:6 |
| 174:12,15 182:13 | 138:5,20 141:9,12 | 168:10,10,16,22 | 121:14,14,23,23 | 105:23 113:7 |
| 185:14 | 141:17 143:19 | 169:3 170:4,11 | 121:25 122:3 | 126:15 149:9 |
| places 122:9 125:6 | 146:14 161:20,24 | 171:16 173:8,13 | 123:4,21,23 | 160:9 161:14 |
| 164:5 | 165:7 172:4 175:9 | 175:2 177:15 | 125:16 126:9 | 162:3,11,14 163:4 |
| placing 150:18 | pleased 65:15 | 180:1,3,16 181:13 | 127:7,10,14,19 | 171:21 172:17 |
| plainly 2:18 9:6 | 143:21 | 182:14,20,21,22 | 128:7,9,11,13 | 176:3,10,19 |
| 62:18 83:2 92:22 | pleasure 2:10 | 183:15,17 184:17 | 132:19 135:9 | 177:17 178:4,22 |
| 159:17 161:3 | plenty 31:9 80:13 | 185:2 186:24 | 136:15,16,20 | 180:4 181:21 |
| plan 6:16 11:6,16 | 80:19 | 188:7 191:4,14 | 137:2 142:6 146:7 | 182:16 184:18 |
| 16:10 20:1 52:4 | plus 33:23 162:1 | pointed 179:6 | 146:17 148:24 | positive 46:20 80:4 |
| 62:21 65:9,23,23 | pm 54:9 62:4,6 | points 10:11 41:6 | 149:10 154:14 | 135:14 |
| 68:10,13 75:2 | 96:13,15 156:17 | 43:21 48:24 59:3 | 159:6,13,19 160:2 | Possession 149:22 |
| 76:8 77:2,11 | 156:19 191:17 | 70:20 71:3 72:4 | 171:13 172:19 | possible 10:7 19:18 |
| 78:24 117:5 | pockets 80:7 | 79:19 91:24 106:2 | 173:11,22 174:2 | 69:14 74:20 107:8 |
| 118:12,15 125:2,3 | 126:19 | 109:2 121:5 141:5 | 175:10 177:24 | 108:7 118:1 |
| 139:1,2 141:1,13 | point 4:15 12:9,10 | 169:12 170:19 | 187:8,22 | 121:20 126:12,14 |
| 141:16,21 142:2,4 | 15:18 18:5 23:12 | 176:1 179:2 180:8 | portal' 70:6 | 139:5 140:8,19 |
| 142:7 144:2 | 26:20 27:4 31:17 | 181:17 183:19 | portal's 7:23 | 142:15 184:21 |
| 166:11 | 33:1 36:1 39:6 | 191:12,13 | portals 9:15,24 | possibly 20:15 |
| planning 144:1 | 40:4,18 43:19 | policy 164:17 | 14:11 15:19 23:1 | 75:20 80:25 98:25 |
| plans 63:16 | 45:3,19 49:25 | poor 123:1 | 25:1 37:2 40:18 | 144:3 168:10 |
| platform 10:17,21 | 50:1,10 55:24,25 | port 13:2 | 43:15,17 44:11,14 | post 63:15 |
| player 39:12 98:2 | 59:19 60:20 61:25 | portal 6:12,13 7:14 | 44:18 50:3 64:5,8 | post-launch $72: 15$ |
| 99:11 139:5 140:7 | 62:3,12,22 63:24 | 8:14,19,21 9:17 | 64:15 80:17,20 | 72:19 121:9,13 |
| 140:8,18 142:16 | 67:23,25 68:1,2,8 | 10:7,21 12:20 | 84:5,11,19,19 | post-merger 107:9 |
| 142:22 144:8 | 68:14,20,25 70:6 | 13:7,16 14:2,20 | 85:5,19 87:15 | post-tipping 71:18 |
| 159:24 179:22 | 72:1,5,12,25 75:7 | 18:22 19:2,13,16 | 97:2,23 98:4,13 | 78:7 |
| 184:19 | 75:10,23 76:14 | 20:12,13 21:6,8 | 106:9 107:10 | pot 9:18 |
| players 61:14 | 84:10 92:18 93:3 | 22:5 24:6,19,21 | 112:5,9 114:7 | potential 6:24 |
| 104:18,21 105:10 | 93:5,8,14,22 | 24:23 27:1,2 | 116:17 118:17 | 40:11 111:22 |
| 105:13,18 134:10 | 95:11 97:22 100:9 | 33:11,23 39:10 | 119:10 122:2 | 150:1 161:12 |
| 135:20 140:5 | 106:23 112:1,11 | 40:13 43:18,25 | 125:19 126:4,15 | potentially $89: 2$ |
| 148:18 165:5 | 112:12,13,13 | 45:8 47:10 49:12 | 126:18 128:2,11 | 149:22 155:20 |
| Plc 104:1 145:18 | 114:9 120:1 | 64:3 70:7 72:23 | 147:22 150:24 | potted 54:16 |
| plead 171:4 | 133:22 135:15 | 73:20,23 82:20,21 | 153:20 154:3,4,5 | power 6:13 150:12 |
| pleaded 179:2,3 | 139:1,3 141:6,15 | 83:1,4 90:19,24 | 154:24 155:11,23 | 156:11 161:1,14 |
| pleadings 174:9 | 142:14 143:20 | 91:2 98:2 101:1,4 | 156:4 158:17 | 161:17 |
| please 5:16,16 6:10 | 144:23 145:23 | 101:6,6,10,20,20 | 165:1 167:23 | powerfully 121:16 |
| 17:22 54:10 63:7 | 146:6 147:9 | 102:5,8,13,23,25 | 168:1,3 169:7,20 | practical 186:19 |
| 68:9 69:3 70:16 | 150:22 152:14 | 103:5,6 106:20 | 173:19,20 186:20 | practice 23:8 171:3 |
| 71:11 83:19 86:13 | 153:2,7,12 154:3 | 111:24 113:17,18 | 187:4 | 178:24 179:8,9,11 |
| 106:3,4,18 108:22 | 155:14 159:15 | 114:6 115:3,17 | position 13:11 | 179:14 180:2 |


| 185:12,24 186:12 | present 19:22 | prima 35:19 | 138:11 188:9 | 101:22 112:14,22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186:14 187:6,14 | 20:19 69:11 | primary 182:7 | problem 28:22 35:9 | 112:22,24 113:1,3 |
| 188:6 | 130:22 169:16 | prime 103:7 | 49:6 54:22 62:5 | 115:9 |
| practice/decision | 173:9 | Primelocation | 97:8 99:14 131:19 | projected 66:11 |
| 27:10 | presentation 78:21 | 102:5,6,10,14,17 | 139:18 | projection 66:16 |
| practices 27:7 | 78:24 113:2 | 103:2,4 104:7 | problematic 30:16 | 72:7 |
| practised 190:5 | 117:17 130:22 | 105:7,9,21 109:25 | problems 54:25 | projections 66:7 |
| pre-launch 52:8 | 137:19,21 143:16 | 110:2,5 111:1 | proceed 118:23 | 67:2 91:23 92:1 |
| 65:21 66:10 72:17 | 147:5 177:19 | 116:12 121:17 | 137:8 191:5,7 | 92:20,20 |
| 75:9 121:8 | presentations | 127:19,20,24 | proceeding 137:6 | prominence 7:18 |
| pre-merger 37:16 | 101:23 137:16 | 136:7 146:16 | 169:16 | promote 119:21 |
| 38:12 | 177:23 179:19 | 154:12,17,22 | process 28:5 | 137:1 |
| pre-OOP 47:13 | presented 78:14,16 | 156:9 166:12 | 105:19 165:17 | promoting 87:15 |
| pre-penultimate | 142:8 166:14 | 171:4 | processing 54:20 | 97:1 167:23 168:1 |
| 81:14 122:12 | 174:25 | Primelocation's | 55:17 | 169:7,20 |
| pre-reading 2:20 | preserve 3:20 | 103:9 | processors 55:9,14 | promotion 7:22 |
| 5:12,13,19,21 6:1 | preserved 3:19 | Primelocation.com | procure 91:5 93:14 | 98:3 |
| 6:5,16 10:25 11:6 | press 112:18 | 148:9 | 94:3 123:19 169:4 | proper 34:23 |
| 11:13 36:17 41:9 | pressure 117:23 | principally 60:4 | 182:20 183:2,9 | properly 27:17 |
| 51:7 65:7 90:11 | presumably 74:25 | 66:17 79:11 96:21 | procurement 91:8 | properties 13:25 |
| 125:5 | 143:21 189:1 | 189:21 | 93:16 | 37:23 47:8,15 |
| preceded 16:11 | presumed 46:12 | principle 59:13 | produce 25:23 | 53:19 74:9,23,25 |
| precisely 113:19 | pretend 47:19 | 62:22 113:15 | 128:9 | 83:3 90:18 101:8 |
| 176:18,20 | pretty 125:10 | 117:8 164:16 | produced 118:13 | 101:14 102:8 |
| prediction 38:21 | prevail 3:5 | 168:22 | product 149:17 | 103:8,17 123:20 |
| 52:17 150:17,21 | prevalent 114:4 | principles 32:9,22 | production 56:19 | 127:18 128:8,10 |
| predictions 142:9 | prevent 15:25 26:5 | 168:20 | products 42:10,12 | 136:19 158:18 |
| 143:24 | preventing 85:7 | print 150:25 153:6 | 42:20 81:24 82:3 | property 7:4,11 |
| prefer 189:10 | 157:7 | prior 27:13 45:5 | 82:8 85:16 153:11 | 8:22 13:2,4,23 |
| preference 110:7 | prevents 86:3 | 65:24 | professionalism | 14:17 15:16 16:7 |
| 189:5 | previous 88:14 | private 9:2 10:6 | 163:14 | 40:12,18 47:10 |
| preferred 115:6,17 | 102:5 105:9 | 164:17 165:22 | profit 117:12 | 49:23 82:21,24 |
| 117:11 118:9 | price 14:21 43:4,15 | privileged 17:21 | profitability | 83:2,2 84:5 101:1 |
| prefers 154:1 | 107:1 113:9 119:1 | pro 55:20 | 146:21,23 148:4 | 101:4,10,20 |
| preliminary 2:14 | 136:9 146:23 | pro-competition | profits 9:21 80:7 | 102:13,14,15 |
| 141:5 183:3 | 149:8,19 150:24 | 85:18 | 81:3 116:6 126:18 | 103:5 104:1,8,10 |
| premise 28:24 29:7 | 151:22 163:15 | pro-competitive | profound 84:24 | 104:25 105:2,7,13 |
| premises 28:25 | prices 15:8 110:8 | 5:7 35:19 37:1 | 156:13 | 105:16 111:20 |
| premium 151:25 | 117:21 119:8 | 41:1 45:16 49:4 | progress 4:4 77:10 | 112:19 117:5 |
| prepared 40:13 | 146:21 150:4 | 49:10 56:22 57:15 | prohibition 57:1 | 122:6,7,10,20,21 |
| 86:1 | 153:14 | 57:19 58:1 85:15 | 131:22 | 122:24 123:6 |
| preponderance | pricing 8:14 10:5 | 85:23 97:3 99:3 | prohibitions 26:4 | 126:9,13 132:19 |
| 48:14 | 14:10 50:11,18 | 145:7 | project 5:14 6:3 | 136:8,8 143:11 |
| presence 101:4 | 85:17 137:3 150:3 | probably 48:9 | 11:1,8 16:11 | 146:7,15,16 |
| 103:8 | 150:12 151:20,21 | 111:9 124:5 | 36:24 63:22 67:3 | 147:21 148:14 |


| 153:20,21 154:2 | proven 163:20 | pursue 156:25 | quicker 77:18,19 | rationalisation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 154:14 155:4,5 | proves 92:18 | 157:10 | 130:11 | 56:9 59:24 62:20 |
| 159:6,13,18 | provide 10:7 14:6 | pursues 57:11 | quickly $36: 16$ | rationalise 54:24 |
| 164:15 165:1,17 | 14:11,20 15:19 | pursuing 18:3 | 70:12 102:24 | 56:17 61:4 |
| 165:20,21 186:19 | 44:3,20,24 113:13 | 86:18 127:9 | 111:7 139:5 140:8 | rationalised 59:22 |
| 187:4,8,22 | 118:24 121:2 | put 3:15 4:22 11:4 | 140:18 145:11 | reach 11:15 62:2 |
| property's 153:3 | 163:15 | 20:1 38:9 46:17 | 161:10 166:3 | 70:12 76:15 191:4 |
| property-seeking | provided 30:20 | 47:22 48:21 58:12 | 170:20 180:12 | reached 42:19 |
| 116:8 144:24 | 61:1 124:12 | 71:10 76:2,10 | 181:15 | 76:14 |
| proportion 40:19 | provider 37:14 | 83:3 94:20 108:21 | Quinn 156:24 | reaches 180:18 |
| 147:13 | 97:8 | 115:11 124:25 | quite 16:16 25:25 | reaching 79:4 |
| proportionate | provides 14:6 | 130:16 132:6 | 58:19 68:19 73:8 | reaction 109:6 |
| 80:23,25 81:13 | 47:10 149:8 | 138:4 143:14 | 73:9 79:2 97:13 | read 8:8,11 11:23 |
| proportions 156:9 | providing 15:3 | 150:16 151:14 | 106:17 107:11 | 12:4 16:20 26:25 |
| proposal 46:21 | 114:1 118:25 | 154:7 175:17,18 | 109:23 110:17,20 | 31:19 36:13 39:19 |
| 92:3 130:20 | 119:5 126:12 | 180:20 185:12,22 | 112:6 135:2 143:9 | 54:16 60:19,21 |
| 175:17 184:10 | provision 57:8 93:9 | 190:23 | 145:12 147:13 | 62:11 65:7,10 |
| propose 12:4 22:18 | 93:11 94:16 | puts 16:14 182:2 | 148:5 152:18 | 66:12 70:4,19 |
| 160:15 | 123:25 157:8 | putting 21:11 56:20 | 173:1 | 81:18 89:24 90:25 |
| proposed 63:21 | 164:6 168:2,9,14 | 75:3 126:21 | quo 50:9 110:25 | 94:5 105:15 107:5 |
| 118:19 122:24 | provisions 26:17 |  | quotation 120:15 | 109:23 115:2 |
| proposing 2:15 | 124:23 | Q | quote 91:10 120:19 | 120:7 123:6 |
| 145:2 | provokes 18:9 | QC 1:17,19 |  | 130:10,12 135:1,6 |
| proposition 44:5 | prudent 171:16 | qualifying 80: | R | 139:10,11,15,22 |
| 99:16,16,21,24 | PTR 4:4,12 19:20 | quality $42: 11$ | raise 3:12 95:11 | 144:3 145:11,20 |
| 100:8 101:25 | public 113:12 | quantum 148:22 | 146:21 150:4 | 161:24 175:8 |
| 110:23 121:1 | 126:13 | Queen's 2:7 | 153:5,13 160:20 | 184:13,15 185:6 |
| 132:18,21 138:10 | publicise 137:1 | query 89:14 94:20 | raised 63:21 160:24 | 187:24 191:2 |
| 138:12 142:22 | publicising 52:4 | querying 164:9 | raison 121:3 | reading 54:14 88:6 |
| 149:3,11,15 166:2 | puff 125:23 | question 18:16,18 | ramp 122:16 | 101:3 109:14 |
| proprietary 52:12 | punch 52:11 | 19:8,15 21:9 29:9 | $\boldsymbol{r a n} 141: 22$ | 115:11 146:2 |
| prospective 22:21 | purchase 33:18,22 | 34:2 41:19 63:19 | range 6:23 50:12 | 153:16 158:4 |
| 22:23 161:7 | 176:22 177:4 | 63:22 73:5,11 | 50:19 124:17 | 165:18 180:22 |
| protect 9:20 10:22 | purchasing 32:12 | 74:18,20 86:13 | 151:20,22,23 | 181:22 187:2,21 |
| 12:16 13:21 14:15 | 112:8 144:20 | 96:4,17,17 98:25 | rapid 6:13 77:15 | reads 90:14 |
| 15:3 16:11 17:19 | purely 104:15 | 100:22 106:5 | rapidly 102:23 | ready 71:13,21 |
| 64:13 81:6 108:12 | purpose 23:18,18 | 131:9 135:11 | 159:16 | real 28:21 109:9,20 |
| 172:19 | 56:15,16 64:22,25 | 148:20 170:12 | rate 20:10,25 21:15 | 167:14 182:23 |
| protectionism 10:1 | 126:6,8 159:11 | 181:9,25 182:6,8 | 22:2 | realistic 75:11 |
| protectionist 4:24 | purposes 19:22 | 182:11 186:21 | rates 21:22 | 132:17 180:25 |
| 5:8 7:7 9:12 11:2 | 21:12 28:2 36:14 | questioner 191:2,4 | rating 53:21 | really 16:22 $27: 16$ |
| 87:20 | 57:8 64:23 69:11 | questions 63:21 | rationale 103:6 | 27:25 28:11 73:11 |
| protects 12:24 | 86:5 95:25 130:22 | 75:1 93:6 130:3,5 | 129:11,15 163:17 | 75:1,6 85:2 87:11 |
| prove 38:20 46:18 | 158:15 169:16 | 130:6 131:7,18 | 163:18 164:3 | 90:4 93:13 95:16 |
| proved 120:5 | 173:9 | 162:16 | 165:13 | 110:11 129:15 |


| 151:15 154:14 | reduces 84:9 86:2 | 186:7 187:25 | relevant 3:6 14:2 | repeatedly 49:1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 155:1 172:16 | reducing 56:19 | 188:1 | 15:13 21:14 43:4 | repeats 31:22 |
| 182:23 183:7 | 114:1 | reflect 76:21 | 50:23 82:21 83:22 | replace 61:11,17 |
| reason 21:20 23:18 | reduction 184:24 | reflecting 76:11 | 130:22 149:16 | 65:3 68:21 74:22 |
| 24:5 41:3 83:24 | refer 38:7 116:15 | reflects 87:19 | 158:24 160:12 | 80:6 85:22 99:16 |
| 127:15 130:18 | 139:19 | 147:20 151:25 | 163:25 164:1 | 100:13 |
| 136:20 149:24 | reference 15:18,22 | 155:22 174:12 | 180:14,16,22 | replaced 72:25 |
| 164:6 187:18 | 25:7 26:9 28:17 | regard 3:18 5:11 | 181:16 182:11 | replacing 69:14 |
| reasonable 38:13 | 33:4 40:14 42:5 | 7:6,19,19,25 14:9 | 186:21 | 71:6 78:25 |
| reasoned 118:23 | 51:4,22 53:4 56:6 | 15:6,10 17:11 | reliance 29:14 | replete 125:7 |
| reasons 29:12 | 75:9 78:13 79:6,7 | 24:18 57:1,3 63:3 | 30:12 128:1 | reply 107:20 |
| 36:17 49:7 76:17 | 79:11 81:23 88:14 | 63:6 79:18 81:6 | 150:18,19,21 | 141:24 191:13 |
| 80:24 122:25 | 89:15 97:21 | 116:6 158:4 | 164:25 | report 28:23 38:1 |
| 154:15 189:25 | 105:14 106:13 | 159:11 180:22 | relies 167:21 | 50:24 70:17 99:20 |
| recall 4:12 28:20 | 111:14,17,19,22 | 188:24 | rely 14:25 48:21 | 106:13 109:11,19 |
| 29:15 34:14 87:8 | 112:18 119:24 | regarded 13:19 | 163:13 | 145:18,25 152:5 |
| recap 137:10 | 120:16,21 121:10 | 57:9 64:8 72:9 | remain 70:7 78:3 | 155:12 167:18 |
| recapture 126:17 | 125:11 127:2 | 113:21 | 88:2,10 126:1 | reported 152:4 |
| received 17:25 18:9 | 129:2,4 134:13 | regarding 13:23 | remainder 121:12 | reporting 49:23 |
| 82:19 86:17 | 136:11 137:3 | 18:21 79:14 | 169:24 | reports 35:6 |
| 137:19 161:21 | 139:1 147:2,3,5 | regards 2:25 32:24 | remaining 62:1 | represent 8:25 |
| reciprocity 23:17 | 150:2 151:10 | 82:3 | 100:11 189:20 | representing |
| reckoning 91:17 | 152:7,8 160:21 | regime 4:18 82:20 | remains 67:23 76:4 | 173:17 |
| recognise 32:16 | 162:1 163:10,23 | region 132:23 | 131:8 163:12 | Republic 54:19 |
| 127:6 | 165:2 166:9,16 | 133:4,12 137:6 | remark 21:19 | request 44:23 |
| recognises 162:6 | 168:8 171:24 | regional 134:20,22 | remarkable 29:23 | 88:14 |
| 164:20 | 174:4 180:24 | register 13:5 | remarks 39:21 | require 33:18 95:6 |
| recognising 108:19 | 181:21 186:25 | registered 123:18 | 190:3 | 127:17 190:22 |
| recommended 55:5 | 188:3,5,10 190:3 | Registry 14:20,23 | remedy 58:6 59:22 | required 33:22 |
| recording 40:9 | 191:1 | regulatory 146:18 | remedying 57:6 | 118:18 119:18,21 |
| 108:10 | references 43:1 | reinforces 149:9 | remember 19:18 | 121:13 |
| recruit 102:23 | 129:8 160:14 | reiterate 53:20 | 122:7 154:15 | requirement 34:2 |
| recruiting 20:22 | 164:7 171:20 | rejected 127:9 | remind 35:23 87:13 | 90:16 91:3 103:9 |
| 187:14 | referencing 191:6 | related 60:16 160:9 | reminds 154:16 | 119:19 121:22,24 |
| recruitment 77:14 | referral 10:13 | relation 113:7 | remotely 104:16 | 127:25 128:6 |
| recur 40:2 | referred 9:5 94:13 | 157:9,11 187:4 | remotest 32:6 | 183:10 |
| red 100:1 | 94:15 113:14 | relationships | removal 15:15 | requiring 119:7 |
| redact 11:20 | 118:20 120:24 | 133:23 | removed 4:5 | resale 53:20 |
| redacted 17:21 | 150:9 | relaxed 12:9,10 | renewal 107:19 | residential 90:18 |
| redactions 4:5 | referring 108:2 | release 90:1,5 | Renshaw 129:22 | 90:23 126:9 |
| reduce 43:16 54:24 | 137:16 | 91:11 92:1,6,11 | renters 40:11 | 164:15 |
| 59:10 84:13 92:2 | refers 43:11 89:12 | 92:14,21,22 | repay 54:14 114:25 | resist 190:2 |
| 92:22 149:24 | 113:5 147:23 | released 103:9 | repays $89: 25$ | resolve 94:9 |
| 158:12,13 | 148:17 157:18,19 | relevance 116:19 | repeat 171:9 | resolved 94:10 |
| reduced 146:18 | 165:5 166:5,8 | 131:6 | repeated 137:15 | 178:20 |


| resounding 188:4 | 58:14 61:7 62:25 | 45:23 47:12 53:25 | 132:25 133:23 | 108:24 167:10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| respect 30:7 64:15 | 64:11 77:25 78:3 | 58:3 59:8,11 67:8 | 134:5 135:17,17 | route 24:24 142:15 |
| 162:17 168:6 | 79:16,17 80:15 | 67:16 77:20 88:9 | 136:1,18,22,25 | Royal 103:14,22 |
| 169:9 175:14 | 81:5,8 85:14 | 106:17 127:4 | 138:13 139:7 | rrites 105:15 |
| 180:10 | 96:22,25 97:20 | 132:1,14 133:17 | 142:19 145:1,18 | rule 27:17 33:7 |
| respectfully $156: 2$ | 98:10 100:20 | 150:11,18,20 | 146:5,7,12,19 | 37:9 38:2 42:22 |
| 170:4 | 142:12 | 167:8,25 176:5,10 | 148:13,23 149:5,8 | 44:9 45:7 49:21 |
| respectively 110:5 | restrictive 57:9 | 177:25 178:19 | 149:16,17,25 | 49:25 51:13 52:14 |
| respondents 43:14 | 73:14 77:22 81:16 | right-hand 52:16 | 150:7,8,12,23 | 53:2 60:5 61:6,6 |
| 110:12 | 81:21 82:7,9,16 | 145:24 146:5 | 151:5,25 152:23 | 64:13 65:1 66:17 |
| response 18:10 | 83:2,14 97:10,12 | 148:21 150:3 | 153:4,14 154:12 | 68:12 71:2,25 |
| 26:15 164:9,11 | 181:23 182:9 | 153:2 | 154:16,21 155:8 | 72:1 73:10,18,23 |
| 172:14 | restricts 168:3 | rightly $25: 25$ 30:15 | 156:4,7,10 164:16 | 76:3,14,18 80:18 |
| responses 63:25 | result 50:13 77:10 | 112:7 | 166:18 172:7,13 | 84:8 85:7,21 |
| 101:23 118:1 | 77:12 148:11 | Rightmove 20:9 | 175:23 178:13,16 | 86:16 87:15,22,23 |
| responsibility 3:18 | 153:18 156:1 | 21:8 24:11 36:25 | Rightmove's 53:14 | 89:3 90:2,13 |
| responsible 127:24 | 185:7 | 37:3,25 40:19,22 | 110:7,9 146:25 | 93:16 96:25 97:1 |
| rest 83:14 168:12 | results 42:14 | 41:14,16,18 42:1 | 148:3 149:2,3,19 | 97:2,20 98:10,15 |
| restaurant 112:23 | resume 167:15 | 43:8,16,23 44:19 | Rightmove/Zoopla | 109:11 110:24 |
| 112:25 | 190:17 | 44:22,23 45:2,5 | 163:8 | 116:23,25 117:2 |
| rested 101:22 | retailers 30:25 | 45:12,16,21,25 | rise 54:5 72:10 | 117:16 118:8 |
| restraint 80:1 | retailers' 31:6 | 46:10,14,18 47:13 | 94:24 95:11 | 124:10,21 128:4 |
| 131:17 181:8 | retain 9:25 173:1 | 49:13 50:4 51:1 | 128:14 156:15 | 129:7 131:4 |
| restraints 79:22 | returns 126:10 | 52:13,19,24 53:13 | rises 153:10 | 132:16 157:1,4,6 |
| 182:12 | 146:9 | 53:17,18 61:13,15 | rising 81:4 95:2 | 158:14 159:5,10 |
| restrict 83:25 | revealing 19:15 | 61:21 65:4 67:4 | 96:1 150:7 | 159:17 162:1 |
| 159:12 | revenue 50:3 | 68:6,15,19 70:8 | risk 141:10 146:18 | 164:4,8,9 165:14 |
| restricted 84:22 | 102:21 147:6 | 73:7,22,24 74:7 | 148:24 187:3 | 169:24 170:1,7,13 |
| 98:3 | 152:1 153:5 | 74:10,22 75:20 | risk/financial | 173:20,21 175:19 |
| restricting 57:5 | 155:18,21 156:1,3 | 77:19 78:9 79:8,8 | 114:11 | 175:21 176:17,24 |
| 58:5 98:16 157:7 | revenues 81:23 | 83:7 99:14,25 | risks 177:8 | 180:19,21 185:19 |
| 157:13 158:15 | 82:8 | 100:14 102:15,16 | rites 123:6 | ruled 38:18 |
| 159:6,18 169:6 | reverse 169:8 | 102:18,19 103:11 | rival 49:13 138:13 | rules 26:6 29:9 |
| restriction 57:10 | reversing 48:18 | 103:16,18 104:23 | rivalry 45:12 119:4 | 97:10,13 124:6,10 |
| 58:17 60:8,9 | review 6:12 12:7 | 105:21 106:15,21 | 119:11 120:14 | 161:13,19 |
| 62:15,23 76:1,3 | 42:18 91:21 | 107:1,6,9,17,22 | 166:18 | run 117:9 122:20 |
| 80:10,12,18,21 | 116:10 189:9 | 108:13 109:24 | RM 66:18,19 | 122:25 126:24 |
| 81:1 82:13 87:14 | revised 77:14 | 110:1,3,16,21 | $\boldsymbol{r o a d} 4: 18$ 189:16 | run-off 95:19 |
| 87:17,18 89:6,9 | revisit 96:4 | 112:20 113:18 | role 7:4,11 | runaway 37:13 |
| 91:22 92:2,22,25 | rhetorically 140:10 | 114:6 115:21 | Rook 172:23 173:5 | 39:11 97:7,17 |
| 97:1,24 157:15,25 | rid 77:25 97:9 | 116:11,14 118:22 | 173:6 | 98:8 99:24 |
| 167:20,22 168:1 | 142:11 | 118:25 119:2,6 | room 48:10 154:14 | running 26:13 |
| 169:20 181:1 | right 3:2 9:11 11:3 | 120:13 121:18 | Rosalind 129:22 | runs 148:6 |
| 182:11 | 21:12 28:8 38:3,4 | 122:15 126:11 | Roth 42:4 |  |
| restrictions 5:3 | 38:6,21 39:16 | 127:19 128:23 | round 50:1 64:18 | S |


| sacrifices 112:2 | 180:17 184:3,9 | security 22:22 | 154:21 156:3,5 | 163:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sainsbury's 79:24 | scale 127:6 128:22 | see 5:25 6:9 8:19:9 | 158:11 160:4,11 | sent 17:24 94:17 |
| 181:13,17 182:17 | 154:5 | 9:9,16,19 10:11 | 166:14 167:4,5,7 | 111:15 142:1 |
| sale 9:5 16:9 | scenario 65:13 | 11:17,19 15:21 | 167:9,15,18 | 172:22 177:13 |
| 103:10 117:12 | 66:19 67:3,24 | 17:13 21:23 22:11 | 168:17,25 171:24 | sentence 30:6 53:15 |
| sales 13:6 16:1 | 71:12 141:23 | 23:5,7 24:24 | 171:25 172:15 | 64:3 69:8,12 88:7 |
| 90:18,23 186:21 | 142:3,14,21 | 27:14,15 31:16 | 173:8 175:6 176:2 | 89:25 93:17 109:5 |
| sales/letting 14:17 | scenarios 141:4,5 | 33:12 38:10 41:1 | 180:5 181:11 | 111:18 115:14 |
| satisfaction 123:14 | 141:12,15 142:13 | 41:7,9 42:7 43:6 | 182:2,5 184:9 | 116:4 119:23 |
| satisfied 109:22 | 144:2 | 46:16 48:11 49:24 | 186:11 187:11 | 120:9 121:6 |
| 110:3 | sceptical 44:2,8,16 | 50:15,22 52:20 | 188:12 190:24,25 | 126:22 130:24,25 |
| satisfies 160:4 | schedule 124:19 | 53:9,16,23 55:8 | 191:3 | 141:9 151:24 |
| satisfy 168:11 | scheme 56:14 89:1 | 55:14 56:6 63:11 | seeing 4:14 16:16 | 161:11 166:5 |
| save 28:12 | schemes 88:2,10,16 | 63:23 64:1,24 | 78:23 131:21,22 | 168:6 175:9 |
| Savills 11:13 70:2 | school 8:5 | 66:2,4,10,14,15 | seek 29:13 35:10 | 185:17 |
| 113:2 | scope 153:8 | 66:16,18 67:5,11 | 90:16 | SEO 115:6 |
| Savills's 117:17 | Scotland 155:6 | 67:14,18,20 68:22 | seekers 13:2,4 | separate 181:10 |
| saw 5:4 10:25 | screw 107:10 | 69:24 71:12,24 | seeking 113:11 | separately 25:9 |
| 36:24 64:10 79:3 | scrupulous 171:17 | 72:3,15 74:5 77:1 | 126:13 165:25 | September 102:9 |
| 97:21 161:16 | 177:14 | 78:11,20 81:22 | seeks 146:1 | sequitur 159:20 |
| saying 5:25 18:2,18 | scrutiny 58:15 | 84:3,21 86:2 88:1 | seemingly $14: 5$ | series 16:24 33:5 |
| 37:17,21 40:7,23 | 89:25 | 88:2,13,17,18,21 | seen 22:18,19 64:12 | 34:3 39:1 48:8 |
| 48:13 50:24 59:12 | search 13:3 | 88:24 92:24 94:5 | 65:19 72:4 74:2 | 58:13 60:18 66:7 |
| 62:19 68:13 75:12 | searches 112:19 | 99:23 100:3 | 80:24 84:20 90:10 | 85:25 97:19 |
| 76:12 82:19 | searching 14:2,7 | 104:17,20,22 | 110:9 131:8 138:2 | 105:22 106:16 |
| 132:11 166:24 | second 12:18 19:11 | 105:6,8 106:14,24 | 153:13 165:14 | 114:13 130:21 |
| 173:2 179:7 | 20:2,16,22 37:1 | 107:6,14 108:3 | 174:8 | 134:22 |
| 188:25 | 39:9,10 53:15 | 109:23,24 110:2 | sees 67:8 158:7 | Serious 135:9 |
| says 6:22 10:4 | 63:12 64:3 69:8,8 | 111:11,17,19 | segment 53:18 | seriously 175:15 |
| 12:19 16:4 18:14 | 70:10 72:17 82:14 | 112:17 113:1,5 | 164:15 | served 15:18 |
| 25:19 30:18 33:23 | 114:20 116:13 | 114:9,10,20 115:4 | segments 47:7 | serves 128:24 |
| 44:13,18 45:19 | 118:16 126:7 | 115:13,19 116:16 | sell 8:1 10:18 | service 9:13 45:1 |
| 50:1 51:3 52:10 | 127:13 130:24 | 116:22 117:1,18 | sellers 165:22 | 60:7 102:7 114:2 |
| 53:13,23 56:23 | 133:13,14 135:8 | 117:20 118:8 | selling 8:19 32:14 | 121:3 126:12 |
| 57:20 58:15 59:3 | 146:5 156:9 | 119:13,24 120:6 | 113:12 165:14,15 | 165:19 |
| 63:18,24 67:11 | 162:13 182:20 | 122:12,18 123:3,7 | 165:17 | services 7:23 8:4,5 |
| 71:677:9 84:15 | 185:2,16 188:6 | 129:10,21,22 | sending 52:5 | 15:7,14,19 16:1 |
| 87:5 88:1 91:20 | secondly 68:3 92:3 | 133:13 134:11,13 | senior 2:11 17:15 | 50:13,20 113:13 |
| 107:5,6 108:21 | 101:9 178:7 | 134:21 136:6,11 | 19:6 20:2,16,22 | 117:24 124:18 |
| 126:19 133:15,16 | section 51:16 139:1 | 138:7,9,16,24 | 21:25 63:12,13 | 155:23 157:8 |
| 138:9 141:10 | 148:6 159:9 | 139:17 141:3,8,17 | 111:5 | 163:9 164:21 |
| 155:18 158:9 | 166:17 | 143:20,22,25 | sense 80:15 154:6 | session 191:9 |
| 164:11 167:24 | sector 57:7 58:7,9 | 145:5,17 146:10 | 179:24 | set 3:14 5:1 7:17 |
| 169:23 172:1,6 | 58:10,12 59:21 | 146:11 147:2,6 | senses 64:9 | 12:23 15:11 18:25 |
| 174:25 175:4 | 60:3 | 150:22 152:8,20 | sensible 56:21 | 28:2 29:21 32:9 |


| 41:12 45:13 55:22 | 90:8 93:4 95:13 | 99:17,25 100:16 | sir 2:4,14 3:21 12:1 | 157:17,20 158:9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 55:23 58:4 62:15 | 98:18 107:8 | 105:3 146:5 153:2 | 19:18 33:6 34:1 | 159:4 162:6 166:4 |
| 63:5 65:1 67:2 | 151:20 156:14,18 | 155:17,17 169:4 | 43:12 46:8 48:21 | 166:22 167:24 |
| 68:4,12 75:2 | 161:16 172:2 | 176:10 178:19 | 49:8 66:18 73:11 | 168:7,18,25 170:5 |
| 79:25 80:13 96:23 | 186:6,9 | 190:22,23 | 73:18 76:2,9,16 | 170:24 171:7,11 |
| 115:16 123:2,24 | short-term 50:13 | side's 95:24 | 79:23 80:12 87:8 | 172:25 175:3,15 |
| 127:4 128:4 | 130:19 | sides 13:9 19:21 | 89:4 93:3 94:15 | 180:11 182:21 |
| 132:22 136:20 | shorter 96:8 | 148:24 | 94:25 95:22 96:11 | 184:3 |
| 140:9,20 142:21 | shortest 142:15 | sight 46:7 | 100:9 139:13 | skeletons 25:8 |
| 153:14 162:3 | shorthand 51:17 | sights 140:9,20 | 143:23 180:13 | skipping 181:15 |
| 170:10,24,25 | 156:13 | $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { s i g n }} 52: 686: 1$ | 181:14,24 | slaughter 54:19 |
| 181:25 187:18 | shortly 72:7 105:3 | 101:6 108:8 | sit 2:24 95:6 | slice 138:14 |
| sets 25:14 27:9 | 119:13 143:23 | signed 90:9,12 | site 41:23 111:21 | slid 22:3 |
| 66:22 123:13 | 175:23 180:9 | 92:12 110:12,18 | 115:5 118:9,10 | slide 66:19 70:22 |
| setting 16:10 63:16 | shove 41:6 | 133:24 137:24 | 119:3 155:1 | 71:19 76:7,25 |
| 64:10 65:21,25 | show 3:2 4:22 5:10 | significant 44:4,21 | sites 16:7 113:6 | 137:10 177:17 |
| 66:8 68:10 75:16 | 5:14 10:24 16:2 | 54:25 106:20 | 114:4 115:7 | slides 11:12 78:14 |
| 81:7 101:19 102:4 | 28:9 29:25 30:13 | 116:18 153:8 | 117:23 119:8 | 78:16,18,20 |
| 113:17 125:16 | 39:2 41:25 49:16 | significantly 77:8 | sits 172:10 | 114:23,24 130:21 |
| 127:24 134:22 | 51:15,18 57:25 | 120:14 | sitting 96:5 | 141:23 142:1 |
| seventh 164:12 | 61:16 63:3 64:25 | signing 23:9 52:7 | situation 6:23 | slightly 11:1 31:22 |
| severability 168:17 | 69:1,8,21 76:20 | 89:8,13 92:25 | 23:16 30:23 37:11 | 49:17 66:21 100:2 |
| 169:1,2,3,5,6,19 | 90:7 102:11 | silence 188:4 | 37:14,16 40:25 | 125:9 129:13 |
| 169:22 170:13,17 | 104:11 105:24 | similar 7:13 11:11 | 41:2,16 44:1 | 152:14 156:23 |
| severable 169:13 | 106:12,22 109:17 | 42:21 69:19 79:5 | 48:17 61:12,14 | sliver 30:8 |
| 169:24 170:9 | 110:7 111:7 124:9 | 80:9 128:22 | 126:2 173:10 | slower 141:13 |
| shaded 67:19 | 129:7 141:2 143:7 | simple 10:10 | 181:2 190:14 | small 89:20 105:10 |
| share 40:21 48:12 | 165:2 181:15 | 139:15 183:15 | situations 180:25 | smaller 67:19 |
| 146:25 148:13 | showed 28:6 72:6 | simpliciter 49:4 | six 72:16 149:7 | 156:10 |
| 154:19,25 155:1 | 91:11 120:17 | simplified 114:2 | six-year 129:3 | smart 115:5 |
| 155:16 156:8 | 122:8 125:2,3 | simply 3:12 8:25 | sixth 7:3 16:6 | SMITH 1:8 |
| shared 107:12 | 135:24 141:3 | 13:20 17:8 25:19 | 164:11 | smoke 125:24 |
| 132:4 | 177:17 | 26:7 36:2 60:23 | size 45:25 46:1 | so-called 5:13 |
| shareholder 126:10 | showing 2:17 64:19 | 67:6 74:22 75:25 | 49:13 72:3 135:17 | 55:10 57:16 93:16 |
| shareholders 9:23 | 93:9 99:19 142:13 | 80:19 100:15 | 155:8 | 121:1 142:14 |
| 80:8 133:1,24 | shown 106:6 | 119:6 127:10 | skeleton 2:17,21 | 164:4 |
| 148:19 | 148:23 178:4 | 142:2,13 144:8 | 4:24 9:5 16:15,21 | social 108:15 |
| shareholdings | 179:16 189:23 | 160:7 164:13 | 17:3,8 19:14 | Society 51:20 54:11 |
| 133:2 | shows 15:24 48:14 | 165:24 181:5 | 22:18 25:6,11,13 | 55:7 |
| shares 48:5,7 | 87:23 135:17 | 191:5 | 25:24 28:10,21 | sold 14:20 103:2 |
| 146:10 151:4 | 177:1 | single 12:1 34:22 | 29:5,15,18,19 | sole 57:11 |
| 155:25 156:4 | shrink 159:16 | 82:24 91:14 | 34:16 35:5 58:19 | solely 40:21 |
| sheer 135:17 | side 7:9 13:9 20:25 | 135:25 146:2 | 58:25 79:12,19,20 | solicitor 15:15 |
| short 51:8,19 54:3 | 35:6 47:22 48:15 | sinister 135:18 | 81:14,17 90:10 | solicitors 87:4 |
| 54:8 62:5 66:25 | 52:16 66:19 78:15 | sins 152:10 | 126:20 143:9 | 155:4,5 |


| somebody 14:7 | 150:25 151:2 | 49:5 55:11,19 | stocks 13:24 | strongly 49:11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25:7 51:10 76:10 | 157:20 172:23 | 88:3 | stop 107:22 176:8 | structural 54:20 |
| 106:24 129:21 | spending 25:4 40:1 | stands 36:23 | stopping 62:8 | structurally 23:14 |
| 144:17 174:16,16 | spends 70:14 | 106:14 | story 5:7,9 35:17 | 24:14 177:5 |
| 178:12 | split 37:15 83:1 | Stanley 48:11 53:8 | 72:14 105:25 | structure 5:1 12:23 |
| somewhat 7:13 | 110:17 | 109:11,19 145:12 | 107:24 129:5 | 15:11 16:12 25:22 |
| 124:24 143:8 | sponsored 55:4 | 145:14,17 146:1 | 130:19 143:7 | 26:1 59:22 61:2,7 |
| soon 69:14 93:4 | spot 150:10 160:3 | 150:21 152:5 | 152:2,3,4,7 | 61:16 125:10 |
| sophisticated 14:24 | Springett 17:14,25 | Stanley's 147:5 | 174:20 | 126:6 153:3 |
| sorry 40:6 56:4 | 18:5 20:3,4 63:14 | 150:17 | strange 95:16 | structured 14:12 |
| 79:5 94:25 115:25 | 69:4 70:1 78:22 | stark 36:23 | strategic 103:21 | 27:18 179:2 |
| 131:14 139:8 | 91:20,21,23 102:2 | start 4:14 13:6 29:7 | 115:23 133:25 | structures 47:7 |
| 143:6 157:2 | 103:2,15 104:5 | 66:2 88:15 90:11 | 148:20 | struggling 167:3 |
| 161:10 181:25 | 108:21,24 109:2 | 95:7,14,21 125:4 | strategically $145: 1$ | Strutt\&Parker |
| sort 19:4 28:2 | 111:15 114:19 | 163:24 189:2,6 | strategies 65:22 | 114:16 |
| 31:22 48:18 55:18 | 127:23 129:4,6 | start-up 105:20,21 | 111:23 | stuff 191:6 |
| 133:7 | 131:4 132:9,20 | 121:7 | strategy 50:12,19 | stylised 142:13,14 |
| sorts 15:18 134:12 | 133:7,9 134:21 | started 22:8 105:23 | 64:4 65:1 66:9 | 142:17,20,21 |
| sought 86:8 89:14 | 138:23 140:11 | 121:18,18 189:19 | 67:1 69:15,17 | subject 58:24 71:2 |
| 145:13 | 141:18,25 163:2 | starting 122:16 | 71:15 72:4 112:3 | 90:1,5 91:11 92:5 |
| sounds 55:6 147:15 | 164:5 165:4 | starts 13:11 17:14 | 127:4,10 132:10 | 93:3 94:20 123:14 |
| source 6:19 8:25 | 171:14 172:5,22 | 125:6 143:10 | 133:10 136:13,14 | subjective 57:5 |
| 14:17 | 173:2,4,23 174:17 | 144:16 148:4 | 139:4 140:4,7,13 | 159:10,22 |
| sources 9:14 13:18 | 174:24 175:5,12 | 157:21,24 | 140:15,17,25 | submission 11:19 |
| 39:25 | 177:19,24 178:13 | state 115:6 154:2,4 | 143:4 144:5 | 21:16,19 58:14 |
| spare 54:15 154:14 | 184:8,9 189:22,24 | 183:12 | straw 168:13 | 104:13 105:2 |
| Spare-Room 155:1 | Springett's 92:18 | stated 127:8 146:21 | stream 102:21 | 106:13 159:21 |
| spark 111:2 | 129:16 132:3 | statement 36:11 | streams 50:3 | 160:7 169:17,19 |
| speaking 29:1 | 135:23 138:18 | 90:4 168:20,21 | Street 111:13 | 170:3,17 176:20 |
| 52:22 109:6 | 164:9,10 171:21 | 184:7 188:19 | street-style 12:16 | submissions 2:3 |
| speaks 29:6 | 172:14,16 174:11 | statistical 14:12 | strength 109:7 | 4:23 100:24 180:7 |
| specific 66:12 | 179:17 | status 2:12 50:9 | 115:21 127:6 | 183:22 185:9,10 |
| 68:25 155:3 | staff 128:24 | 108:15 110:25 | strengthened 53:17 | 191:19,20 |
| 164:14 184:10 | stage 18:18 27:6 | 115:6 118:9 | strengthening | submit 145:13 |
| specifically 94:15 | 35:4,22 41:15 | 149:25 190:9 | 163:4 184:18 | submitted 59:7 |
| specifics 60:15,17 | 43:1,4 52:2 68:6 | stay 78:6 172:18 | strike 95:15,16,18 | 64:21 |
| spectacular 159:20 | 68:12,18 71:17 | steering 111:12 | 188:25 189:6 | submitting 40:15 |
| speculating 178:24 | 77:20 98:20 | 114:21 | striking 104:22 | 56:12 |
| speculative 101:17 | 103:19 104:3,7 | stems 101:3 | 105:4 135:22 | subparagraphs |
| speed 77:14 | 122:18 131:21,22 | steps 177:18 | strong 24:11 44:20 | 187:13,19 |
| spend 2:15 43:15 | 134:5 | stick 140:14 172:12 | 49:13 103:7 113:7 | subscribe 123:19 |
| 43:16,20 44:10 | stages 182:2 | sticking 172:8 | 149:8 153:20 | subscription |
| 52:16 117:1 | stake 117:10 | sticks 180:2 | stronger 53:18 | 107:18 123:19 |
| 118:12 128:13 | stand 66:4 | sticky 29:18 | strongest 70:7 | 153:5,10,13 |
| 145:9 147:1 | standard 37:5 49:2 | stock 14:2 151:21 | 160:1 173:12 | subsequently |


| 148:11 186:17 | 140:23 175:5 | 169:18 179:14 | tail 154:24 | targeting 128:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| subsidiary 108:16 | 189:5 | 189:1,8 | tailing 100:7 | 165:25 |
| substance 11:22 | suggesting 47:22 | surely $158: 25$ | taint 177:25 | tariffs 112:4 |
| 12:3 28:6 33:10 | 68:17 75:23 | 164:23 | take 3:21 19:14 | task 29:2 90:7 |
| 78:23 125:10 | 135:21 144:4 | surpluses 126:24 | 21:13 25:16 29:4 | 108:19 |
| 169:10 171:11 | 154:9 185:4 | surprise 19:3 48:16 | 30:6 36:15,18 | taster 144:14 |
| 184:15 186:8 | suggestion 28:10 | 88:11 140:21 | 41:20 47:2,16 | tasters 152:21 |
| substantial 38:14 | 34:6 49:1 142:11 | surprising 46:11 | 51:23 54:10 62:12 | TDPG 97:3 104:6 |
| 101:5 132:23 | 150:11 170:21 | Surrey 122:11 | 63:6 70:4 72:1 | technical 62:5 |
| 133:3,12 | 172:10 175:12 | surrounding 20:6 | 73:7 74:22 75:4 | technicality $28: 12$ |
| substantially 61:20 | suggests 43:17 | survey 15:15 52:12 | 79:19 82:24 86:11 | 28:15 |
| 81:11 170:12 | 52:12 146:19 | 52:18 55:4 109:20 | 93:10 96:7 106:3 | technologies 115:5 |
| substantive 39:8 | 149:5 | surveying 8:4 | 106:18,22 108:23 | telephone 173:5 |
| 48:5 61:12 133:14 | sum 124:22 | survive 108:18 | 129:13 130:15,18 | tell 143:6 174:9 |
| 160:14,17 162:23 | summarises 173:7 | 191:15 | 137:7 138:4,14,19 | telling 29:13 38:23 |
| substitute 37:3,12 | summary 49:8 | suspicious 140:23 | 139:8 141:7,7 | 39:7 41:3 122:23 |
| 45:15 51:12 97:7 | 54:16 77:1 129:15 | sustain 70:14 | 143:5 144:15 | 152:4 |
| 148:22,23 149:18 | 141:8 147:2 162:8 | 173:10 | 145:10 151:22 | tells 112:24 |
| 150:1 | Sun 103:14,22 | sustainable 128:19 | 160:10,15 162:24 | ten 4:16,19 104:21 |
| substituted 186:19 | Sunday 95:19 | 169:18 | 168:18 169:8,8 | tenants 103:17 |
| substitution 37:24 | Sunday/Monday | swallowed 136:3 | 176:5,10 178:6,7 | tend 38:20 39:5 |
| 51:11 | 189:1 | swathes 3:23 | 178:21 190:8 | term 45:6 89:22 |
| succeed 122:21 | super-profitable | switch 40:1 122:2 | taken 9:21 24:4 | 136:4 145:3 |
| succeeded 73:6 | 118:22 | 137:1 147:14,19 | 38:1 51:13 62:21 | 157:15 182:8,9 |
| 77:20 190:6 | superior 115:5 | switching 147:19 | 70:9 71:20 74:2,9 | termed 91:8 |
| succeeding 75:14 | supplementary | 148:24 | 97:9 102:9 114:21 | terms 26:19 28:1 |
| success 133:16 | 86:22 152:11 | Symons 189:23 | 136:7 163:19 | 33:24 45:25 46:12 |
| successful 81:2 | suppliers 30:24 | system 102:18 | 177:20 182:17 | 57:20 61:13 64:2 |
| 101:2 102:4 117:9 | supply 40:20 | 131:25 | takes 35:4 41:5 | 77:17 91:2 101:16 |
| 131:5 172:11 | support 29:14 | T | 88:22 97:11 99:10 | 108:7 113:9 |
| such-and-such | 101:24 115:16 | T | 111:12 133:6 | 116:18 118:9 |
| 69:10 | 137:6 179:18 | T 1:1 | 145:4 158:2,7 | 123:13,24 142:16 |
| suffering 134:4 | supported 44:5 | T/A 1:14 | 162:16 182:13 | 149:6,7 159:11 |
| suffers 66:18,20 | 49:11 56:13 | tab 25:18 28:18 | 184:2 | 160:25 179:17 |
| suffice 3:22 | 146:24 | 30:15 31:15,17 | talk 31:17 87:21 | 182:24 187:25 |
| sufficient 101:14 | supporting 111:20 | 54:12 56:11 87:3 | 107:21 125:20 | 188:1 |
| 116:6 149:24 | supportive 51:25 | 88:1,5,13 89:12 | 138:17 174:13 | terrible 35:13 |
| sufficiently 74:16 | 109:7 146:8 | 99:21 104:12,19 | talked 173:7 | terribly 10:3 148:6 |
| 178:12 | supposed 5:23 44:6 | 104:20 152:11 | talking 17:18 24:7 | terrified 10:20 |
| suggest 52:18 54:13 | 159:22 | 155:14 156:23 | 35:19 49:19 77:5 | territory 131:15,16 |
| 98:24 140:13 | supposing 57:3 | 157:2,21 171:1 | 87:22 100:3 | 131:17 155:13 |
| 168:13 170:4 | sure 34:18 38:3 | 184:6 185:4,7 | talks 43:7 | 158:21,22 |
| 183:1 | 58:18 66:24 69:13 | table 5:23 6:25 | target 129:3 | test 4:18 79:25 |
| suggested 63:25 | 94:7 133:8 137:5 | 9:16 41:13 43:4 | targeted 52:25 | 160:5 170:11 |
| 78:16 122:18 | 147:17 154:15 | 88:17 106:6 147:7 | 133:3 | tested 10:17 |


| tests 168:11 | 93:19 94:21 96:7 | 10:5 12:14 15:11 | tipped 72:24 73:12 | 100:6 143:20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| text 31:23 68:3 | 100:22 103:20 | 17:19 58:10 60:5 | 73:21 98:21 99:8 | traditional 5:24 7:7 |
| 187:12 | 106:13 108:17 | 117:19,20 | tipping 40:18 41:6 | 9:7,12,22 12:15 |
| textbook 94:22 | 111:9 115:10 | three 6:2 7:21 19:6 | 61:25 62:3 67:23 | 14:8 15:2 60:6 |
| thank 3:10 18:7 | 117:14 120:18 | 44:14 69:1 83:5 | 67:25 68:1,1,8,14 | 82:10 97:25 |
| 40:9 54:5 94:23 | 124:4,8,25 126:21 | 84:18 85:4,18 | 68:20 71:19 72:4 | 163:14 |
| 94:24 100:23 | 134:25 137:22 | 103:23 106:10 | 72:5,12,13,13 | traditionally 99:3 |
| 132:2 156:15 | 138:7 140:6 150:9 | 116:2 123:12 | 75:18 76:14 78:25 | tramlines 2:21 |
| 183:23 189:14 | 150:19 151:8 | 129:9 133:22,25 | 98:23 142:14 | transaction 15:17 |
| 190:17 | 162:9 163:24 | 139:6 148:18 | 159:15 | transactions 7:5,12 |
| thanks 130:4 | 167:17,21 174:20 | 154:5 155:7,15 | title 186:6,9 188:4 | transcript 130:10 |
| 172:18 | 177:7,11,22 181:6 | 156:4 160:12 | today 41:18 44:1 | transition 153:6 |
| theirs 49:2 | 182:18 189:22 | 170:19 171:20 | 64:10 88:9,10 | translated 78:11 |
| theme 2:23 14:14 | 191:14 | 184:11 185:3 | 94:12 102:16 | 126:16 |
| 16:18 28:21 46:23 | thinking 16:20 | 186:4 189:21 | 111:13 130:1 | travels 142:4 |
| 69:22 71:22 74:5 | 74:1 176:25 | three-line 164:3 | 169:15 188:15 | traverse 2:18 |
| 81:14 | third 37:2 39:11 | tiddlers 106:16 | today's 21:12 130:5 | trawl 13:5 |
| themes 2:16 10:25 | 43:744:5 49:11 | 135:21 146:13 | toe 112:16 | trawling 120:23 |
| 11:2 16:15 | 50:10 71:7 115:19 | 154:9,10 177:2 | told 3:4 4:9 57:13 | trend 153:14 |
| theoretical 178:23 | 116:13 117:7 | tight 70:11 | 89:17 95:25 | trends 14:10 |
| theoretically | 138:9 139:3 | tightened 50:4 51:2 | 139:21 167:13 | Trevor 69:10 |
| 142:15 | 184:18 188:8 | tightly 32:5 | 182:25 | trial 5:6 9:20 19:21 |
| theory 162:4,12 | third-last 150:22 | time 2:9,15,18 3:21 | tool 83:15 135:10 | 21:13 42:1 52:20 |
| theres 184:3 | third-party 43:1 | 4:17,19 7:1 8:12 | tools 35:21 77:22 | 53:24 95:3 104:3 |
| thesis 35:25 42:17 | 47:24 | 11:15 17:12 31:3 | top 6:10 10:9,13 | 128:12 139:19 |
| thing 24:7 50:23 | thirdly 21:6 | 31:15 36:16 43:19 | 24:13 52:11,15 | triangle 72:7 |
| 55:21 67:1 78:14 | thought 20:14 | 51:22 53:7 60:20 | 63:11,24 81:22 | tribunal 1:1,3 2:4 |
| 86:15 179:23 | 25:17 29:18 47:5 | 61:15 62:8 66:7 | 87:5 100:1 104:20 | 4:21 34:18 87:13 |
| things 3:2 11:11 | 58:11,11,12 60:2 | 69:21 70:4 76:3 | 107:20 116:16 | 93:12 94:9,14,18 |
| 15:14,16 16:9,17 | 65:5 66:13 76:21 | 83:18 87:16,16 | 123:3 141:25 | 94:19 95:11 96:4 |
| 18:2 19:4 27:15 | 96:1 112:10 | 95:2,21 100:3 | 150:16 152:21 | 100:25 106:3 |
| 31:25 34:21 38:16 | 119:14 140:16 | 102:11 103:13,18 | 154:21 172:3,14 | 131:3,7 133:8 |
| 38:23 47:25 50:17 | 176:23 191:13 | 105:10,15 108:25 | 173:24 | 135:1 139:21 |
| 62:13 64:1,14 | thoughts 63:19 | 122:5 125:9 135:1 | topic 122:14 | 145:20 156:21 |
| 73:8 76:18 84:12 | thousand 128:25 | 135:7 136:7 137:7 | total 9:18 101:18 | 167:3 171:25 |
| 91:15 99:7 123:12 | thousands 51:12 | 145:10 148:2 | 124:22 | 174:14 178:20,21 |
| 143:24 152:17 | 67:3 145:20,21 | 149:12 151:8 | totalling 134:20 | 182:1 183:18 |
| 176:9 | threadbare 159:23 | 152:12 160:15 | totally 4:11 48:25 | 188:14 |
| think 6:6 14:22 | threat 6:22 7:7,20 | 172:5 181:5 | 72:11 104:14 | Tribunal's 95:2 |
| 18:2 21:10 25:9 | 8:1,24 9:9,10 | timeframe 70:24 | touch 115:1 170:19 | tried 10:17 |
| 26:20 34:1 36:8 | 11:25 12:12 13:20 | times 56:4 149:6,7 | touring 108:24 | triggering 175:24 |
| 41:22 42:3 46:7 | 14:9 37:24 59:18 | timetabling 95:6 | town 177:1 | trivial 93:25 |
| 47:17 54:23 59:17 | 64:9 113:22 118:1 | 188:11 | traction 182:23 | trouble 170:3 |
| 59:20 75:6 78:2 | 120:22 | tip 65:2 74:3 77:18 | Trader 10:18,22 | true 47:2 85:23 |
| 79:5 85:8 93:3,5 | threats 5:4,23 6:23 | 125:20 | trading 71:1,16 | truly 149:2 |


| trusted 12:17 14:17 | 118:13 127:7 | 107:4 145:22 | upheaval 4:8 | vehicle 115:15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 120:22 | 130:20 132:13 | 165:20 168:8 | uphill 29:2 | 117:10 |
| try $28: 1430: 2,12$ | 134:17 139:6 | 176:2 | uplift 107:18 | vehicles 9:24 |
| 48:22 140:15 | 140:5 141:5 | understanding | upset 28:22 | vendor 164:17 |
| trying 21:15 48:1 | 151:20 157:20 | 90:15 | upside 184:19 | 165:7 |
| 52:6 54:24 58:6 | 159:1 160:15,16 | understands 183:8 | usage 149:6 | vendors 44:23 |
| 63:20 95:17 107:3 | 161:20 165:1 | understood 17:9 | use 40:21 80:14 | 116:7 163:13 |
| 109:4 127:11 | 171:20 173:18 | 27:17 96:17 144:3 | 101:15 115:7 | 187:3 |
| 166:22 | 176:1 177:1 180:8 | undertake 55:17 | 128:12 136:3,21 | venture 64:16 |
| tube 95:15,16 | 191:11 | 91:5 | 166:6 186:21 | 85:15 101:17,22 |
| 188:25 189:6 | two-player 146:8 | undertakes 33:9 | 187:2,23 | 102:5 115:13,23 |
| tubes 135:3 | tying 34:21 | undertaking 27:8 | useful 104:17 | 169:21 179:18 |
| Tuesday 95:22 96:6 | type 10:17 19:12 | 39:11 42:2 187:7 | 129:15,16 | ventured 169:15 |
| 96:10 | 37:5 | undertakings | usual 62:8 | venues 44:18 |
| tune 52:23 | types 9:23 89:13 | 25:21 26:6 27:11 | utilisation 56:7 | verbose 31:23 |
| turn 5:16 11:4,19 | 155:16 186:4 | 27:25 30:23 31:5 | utility 113:25 | version 5:22 82:19 |
| 18:4 28:16 29:3 | typically 33:4 | 32:2,12 186:2,15 |  | 94:3 116:23 117:2 |
| 30:14 31:15 34:13 | 155:25 | 186:18,20 | V | 117:15,16 125:3,6 |
| 51:19 54:3 63:7 $65: 1170: 1671: 23$ |  | undertook 141:21 | v 183:6 V | 125:14 |
| 65:11 70:16 71:23 | U | unenforceable | VABR 30:4 34:7,8 | versus 149:16 |
| 78:19 83:21 85:1 | UBS 48:11 53:7,8 | 170:8 185:20 | vacate 190:19 | vertical 16:23 17:1 |
| 99:21 106:4,18 | UK 34:15 90:17 | unevidenced 47:23 | 191:7 | 25:5,15 29:1 30:9 |
| 107:1 109:1,15 | 102:24 103:24 | unidentifiable | vaguely 140:24 | 30:21,21 31:3,16 |
| 110:10 111:8,16 | 125:19 126:4 | 106:16 | vain 109:10 | 32:3,15,19,24 |
| 125:15 129:14 | 146:17 148:14 | unilateral 42:11 | valuation 14:24 | 162:11,12 |
| 138:4,19 141:16 | 153:23 154:2,4 | 49:9 | 151:23 | verticals 28:11,21 |
| 145:17 156:20 | 159:13,18 | unilaterally 22:4,6 | valuations 14:18 | 29:11,14 31:13 |
| 160:10 169:1 | UK-wide 82:20 | 92:14 | 124:18 | 33:2 34:25 |
| 172:4 174:5 175:7 | ultimately $61: 21,24$ | unique 128:7 | value 8:22 100: | viability 101:22 |
| 184:6 | 75:21 79:7,8 | 136:20 149:4,22 | 109:22 110:3 | viable 118:21 |
| turned 52:23 | umpteen 22:15 | universe 164:15 | 149:24 163:16 | 119:17 128:1 |
| turning 25:5 | unabated 152:23 | unlawful 140:24 | variant 5:11 | 166:1 |
| turnover 31:2 | unalloyed 85:18 | 166:2 | variants 185:22 | vibrant 85:4 |
| 116:21 | unanalysed 47:23 | unreasonable | varied 5:2 | Victoria 1:3 |
| turnovers 31:8,10 | unanimously 43:8 | 113:9 | various 2:19 11:11 | victory 112:20 |
| turns 6:15 | underestimated | unsatisfactory | 13:17 17:20 29:22 | view 14:5 21:1 41:4 |
| two 2:25 3:2 4:22 | 109:7 | 162:7 | 63:21 88:15 | 41:5,10,11,20 |
| 6:13 9:17 10:5 | underlies 21:11 | unsolicited 142:4 | 104:18 109:2 | 48:4,12 52:21 |
| 12:2 13:9 17:15 | underlined 182:17 | unsurprisingly | 119:21 125:5 | 56:22 59:5 73:1 |
| 32:5 37:11 44:10 | underlying 39:8 | 62:13 | 129:6 141:12 | 75:10,19 77:21 |
| 44:15 61:13,14 | undermine 61:20 | unworkable 111:25 | 186:16 | 78:3,6 89:10 93:1 |
| 69:1 71:16 73:8 | 65:4 78:8 81:11 | update 2:24 3:7 | vary 3:15 | 94:11 96:5 107:11 |
| 79:10 81:18 91:24 | underpin 126:7 | 71:3 86:17 | vast 21:7 | 112:1 132:3 |
| 96:3 105:13 | understand 17:15 | updates $81: 15$ | vastly 31:10 77:4 | 138:17 147:18 |
| 107:10,23 116:5 | 21:9 22:7 95:14 | 83:21 86:16 | 78:6 | 149:18,23 155:21 |


| 162:24 171:15,16 | 141:2 145:9 | 84:3 94:24 119:13 | willing 43:20 112:2 | 132:16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 174:21 183:17 | 152:15 156:20 | 119:14 130:12 | 133:17 | working 48:10 64:3 |
| viewed 34:21,22 | 157:20 162:21 | 143:25 144:13 | winner-take-all | 72:16 111:20 |
| 75:9 | 165:2 168:16 | 145:5,13 156:15 | 153:22 | works 41:10 124:9 |
| viewers 40:14 | 170:19 172:2,8 | 161:1 162:15 | wish 3:20 12:14 | world 5:23 7:6 15:3 |
| 101:5,7,10 | 173:8 189:15 | 167:15 180:6 | 15:3 19:22 62:12 | 47:12 53:10 56:22 |
| views 41:24 43:1 | wanted 24:21 53:3 | 190:17,24 | 108:6 | 73:1 75:19 77:21 |
| 47:24 | 57:15 85:4 87:9 | we're 18:3 143:22 | wished 53:25 | 78:4,7 93:2 |
| virtual 122:16 | 89:4 92:13,21 | we've 18:13 77:20 | wishes 178:3 | 100:10 174:21 |
| virtue 135:14 | 93:25 94:8 145:3 | 77:22 171:9 | 188:12 | worried 8:16 9:4 |
| visible 164:22 | 175:2 | weaken 13:11 | wither 62:1 | 9:17 16:5 |
| visit 145:1 | wanting 17:19 | weakening 7:4,11 | withering 71:20 | worse 40:24 41:3 |
| visitors 129:1 | 142:25 159:25 | website 82:2,11,12 | 98:22 100:10 | worth 48:23 108:10 |
| visits 41:24 154:19 | wants $84: 1785: 19$ | 91:1 121:23,23 | witness 3:16 19:21 | 191:14 |
| 154:23,25 | 122:21 | websites 13:7,16 | 22:20 36:11 74:14 | worthwhile 51:5 |
| vital 137:7 | warranty 94:4 | 102:13 | 102:2 143:13 | 138:10 |
| vitiate 176:16 | wasn't 16:21 47:3 | week 16:17 21:23 | 184:7,8 188:19 | wouldn't 41:2 |
| void 26:17 170:7 | 112:10 183:4,4 | 23:6 24:16,21 | 191:2,5 | 47:21 82:1,2 |
| 185:20 | water 31:7 | 33:12 74:6 75:17 | witnesses 3:15 4:1 | 108:22 183:18 |
| volume 25:17 63:7 | waterline 49:1 | 78:23 84:3 102:3 | 95:24 143:18 | 190:15 |
| 63:9 65:8 69:24 | waters 112:16 | 133:9 170:22 | 185:1 188:16 | wrath 141:10 |
| 71:10,11 | wave 30:2 | 187:17 189:20 | 189:21 190:23 | writer 156:13 |
|  | way $21: 1423: 13$ | weekend 54: | wonder 20:20 | writers 51 |
| W | 24:6 27:17 35:21 | weeks 6:2 | 53:20 | writes 18:5 20:3 |
| wait 132:12 | 46:1 49:18 58:8 | weight 46:16 48:1 | wonderful 71:7 | writing 67:5 173:16 |
| waived 92:14 | 73:23 82:7 84:22 | 48:13 | Woolfe 1:19 2:6 | 184:4 |
| 139:24 | 86:4 88:8 91:18 | welcome 156:24 | word 58:24 92:17 | written 168:19 |
| Wales 22:14 172:7 | 92:4,4 99:1,9 | welfare 56:17 | 94:3 117:19 166:3 | 185:10 |
| 172:9,9,12 | 101:12 118:21 | went 11:8 33:12 | 167:20 173:4 | wrong 20:25 28:15 |
| want 3:17 4:22 | 126:21 127:16 | 43:12 155:12 | 174:7 | 28:25 29:2,11 |
| 6:25 8:1,3,3 9:21 | 129:5 133:8 136:4 | weren't 28:14 | wording 57:1 93:18 | 30:5 34:7 37:8 |
| 9:25 10:9,18,22 | 139:20 142:21 | 29:10 37:18 52:24 | words 9:19 10:20 | 38:18 44:13,15 |
| 10:24 12:23 16:2 | 143:2 144:3,14 | 179:10 | 15:1 37:15 43:9 | 58:2 76:18 79:6 |
| 20:5 23:25 24:3,7 | 145:8,16 149:4 | west 22:14 134:10 | 61:11 110:9 | 85:9 92:17 94:6 |
| 35:23 39:20 40:5 | 174:7,9,10,13 | 172:7,9 | 117:11 129:17 | 113:15,16 120:6 |
| 40:10 45:17 51:17 | 175:11 180:20 | wheel 144:18 | 132:15 146:2 | 136:5 140:10 |
| 61:12 69:8,13 | 184:23 | whilst 68:25 70:15 | 153:17 158:5 | 142:24 143:3,3 |
| 71:13 72:19 77:17 | ways 10:7 24:15 | 82:1 121:25 | 165:19 166:7 | 144:9 150:19 |
| 82:6 84:12,22 | 62:22 119:22 | Whiteley 17:16 | 175:6,9 180:22 | 166:24 169:13,14 |
| 86:15 94:22 | 162:7 185:11 | 20:3,14 63:13,18 | 181:22 187:3,21 | 176:4 181:5 183:1 |
| 104:11 105:24 | wayside 105:19 | 173:2 | work 27:2 36:3 | wrongheaded |
| 108:18 109:3 | WC1A 1:5 | Whiteley's 63:25 | 48:1 95:17 133:15 | 133:8 |
| 115:1 116:22 | we'll 4:18 9:9 12:6 | wholly 190:4 | 139:6 169:2 | wrongly 145:12 |
| 118:12 129:8 | 16:16 23:5 39:7 | wider 170:9,9 | 170:18 179:13 | Wyatt 122:21 |
| 132:5 138:25 | 48:11 54:5 76:23 | 186:12 | worked 74:17 | 189:23 |


| X | $\begin{aligned} & 86: 896: 19,24 \\ & 97: 3,1298: 20,21 \end{aligned}$ | 0 | $109181: 25,25$ | 1436 129:14 130:9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| X 86:21,23,25 |  | 0.1 8:22 | 1090 135:20 | 1446 171:22 |
| 152:11 156:23 | 98:22 99:1,8,9,12 |  | 1091 136:6 | 1447 171:23 |
|  | 99:16 100:4,10,13 | 1 | 1094 136:13 | 15 88:23 111:5 |
| Y | 103:19,20 104:6,9 | 111:4 25:20 30:20 | 1095 136:17 | 122:23 128:17 |
| year 17:17 19:25 | 105:5,8,11,19,22 | 38:4 41:13 42:25 | 1096 136:13 | 15-paragraph |
| 42:4 49:21,25 | 106:15,21 107:7 | 43:3 47:20 53:18 | 11 15:23 65:6 79:7 | 166:17 |
| 50:24 65:24 71:1 | 107:16 108:2,13 | 55:24 71:14,21 | 109:2 125:5 | 15/16 53:11 |
| 71:5 72:18,20 | 108:13 109:24 | 72:23 75:25 81:5 | 11.45 54:7 | 154 181:11 |
| 77:4 153:13,16 | 110:1,4,16,20 | 81:11 83:6 86:9 | 11.8 91:21,23 | 16 17:13 54:12 |
| years 17:18 18:13 | 111:1 113:18 | 98:8 99:21 110:17 | 11/6226 78:18 | 100:6 168:24 |
| 71:1,4,16 73:19 | 114:6 115:22,24 | 111:17 124:19 | 11/6235 16:2 | 190:10,12 |
| 76:19,20 81:3,3,3 | 115:25 116:12,14 | 125:25 138:8 | 1108 137:4 | $16.5168: 23169: 2$ |
| 82:22,23 87:11,22 | 116:15 118:19 | 140:9,16 141:14 | 111 181:4,6 182:15 | 169:22 170:16 |
| 87:24 88:18,22 | 119:3,6,14 120:13 | 142:25 143:1 | 1115 137:10 | $16.6169: 3$ |
| 89:3,5 127:21 | 126:11 132:25 | 148:3,20 155:14 | 112 182:1 | 16.7 169:5,8,11 |
| 128:21 136:15 | 133:1,2,24 134:5 | 157:6 159:25 | 113 182:3 | 184:9 |
| 139:6 159:1 | 136:1,3,9,18,23 | 175:18 188:15 | 1139 137:20,24 | 16.8 169:6,9,11 |
| 184:21 | 136:25 138:13 | 190:6,9 | 114 182:3 | 161 181:11 |
| yellow 144:22,23 | 142:20 143:11 | 1,000 23:11 77:3 | 1140 137:24 | 162 181:11 |
| yesterday $82: 18$ | 144:11,17,20 | 1.17 96:13 | 1145 138:2 | 163 181:11 |
| 167:10 | 145:8 146:12,15 | $1.5154: 18$ | 1154 63:8 | 164 181:11 |
|  | 146:16,19 148:3,8 | 10 8:21 88:23 | 116 182:3 | 17 88:24 111:5 |
| Z | 148:22,22 149:6 | 138:21 | 1160 63:23 | 114:19 147:12 |
| Z 5:14 6:3 11:1,8 | 149:16,25 150:23 | 10.30 2:2 95:7 | 11881:17 | 154:20 |
| 16:11 36:24 | 151:5,19 152:1 | 189:2,5,13 190:17 | 12 53:10 72:17,19 | 173 5:20 115:10 |
| 112:14,22,22,24 | 153:4,8,13 154:12 | 191:10,16,18 | 82:22 | 174 115:12 |
| 113:1,3 115:9 | 154:14,17,21 | 100 115:3 118:6 | 12,000 128:25 | 175 115:19 |
| 173:3 | 155:8 156:8 | 134:20 | $12.0054: 9$ | 1750 51:23 109:15 |
| Zafferano 112:24 | 159:14,16 160:3 | 101 25:20 26:3 | 12.15 62:4 | 1769 109:13,17 |
| Zoopla 20:9 24:9 | 166:8,12 171:4,14 | 32:10 191:20 | 12.25 62:6 | 177 116:10 157:3 |
| 24:25 37:22 42:18 | 172:11,12 175:13 | 1013 109:1 | 122 104:13,19 | 179 5:23 88:6 |
| 45:5,9 47:13 | 175:22 176:16 | 102 114:16 | 1229 138:5 | 18 52:4 91:17 100:6 |
| 50:22 51:11 52:25 | 178:14,17 185:6 | 103 181:18 | 1262/5/7/16 1:1 | 147:16 |
| 53:1,20 61:11,11 | 186:8 188:23 | 1033 29:6 | 127 167:24 168:7 | 18,000 101:19 |
| 61:13,17,18,25 | Zoopla's 70:12 | $105181: 19$ | 168:12 | 181 116:22 |
| 62:2 65:2 66:15 | 110:8 149:1,3,15 | 105(3) 181:19 | 13 110:19 150:24 | 1816 123:7 |
| 67:3 68:2,5,16,20 | 150:8 152:23 | 106.1 166:5 | 133 114:18 | 182 117:6 |
| 68:21 69:14 71:6 | Zoopla.co.uk 148:9 | $107181: 6$ | 136 152:13 | 184 191:21 |
| 71:17,18,20 72:24 | ZPG 50:14,16 70:9 | $108181: 4182: 15$ | 14 39:21 110:21 | 185 117:3 |
| 73:7,21 74:3,10 | 104:10 148:10,13 | 1080 134:24 | $140114: 24$ 115:2 | 1886 123:7 |
| 74:11,19,21,24 | 150:6,12 156:4 | 1082 135:8 | 142 170:6,6 | 19 28:18 29:3 40:4 |
| 75:19 76:15 77:18 | 172:8 184:20 | 1085 135:14 | 143 170:6 | 56:12 |
| 78:8,25,25 79:1 | ZPG's 150:4 | 1086 135:16 | 1433 129:20,22 | 1958 53:5 |
| 80:5,8 83:9 85:22 | 151:21 | 1087 135:17 | 1435 130:6 |  |


| 2 | 2013 11:7,15 52:5 | 2367 148:1,4,7 | 285 118:2,2 | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 8:20 11:4 18:5 | 63:14 72:16 | 2368 148:17 149:14 | 288 118:8 | 417:17 63:19,22,24 |
| 19:25 43:4 47:4 | 105:15 109:2 | 2370 149:14 | 29 31:20,22 125:14 | 90:9 93:18 97:22 |
| 55:25 63:7,9 | 118:11,14 122:23 | 2372 149:20 | 2904B 151:15,17 | 110:17 145:18 |
| 68:21 69:15 70:13 | 123:7 125:1,14 | 2373 150:2,14 | 152:6,8 | 152:14 162:9 |
| 71:24 73:13 75:24 | 138:8 144:15 | 2374 148:6 | $295113: 1$ | 184:6 |
| 75:24 79:4 80:6,6 | 145:18 152:24 | 2385 150:16,22 | 2EB 1:5 | 4.20 95:8 |
| 81:4,10 83:8 85:9 | 2014 19:25 52:2 | $240101: 18$ $\mathbf{2 4 0 0} 141 \cdot 2$ | 3 | 4.30 95:7,8 |
| 94:24 96:12 97:5 | 65:9,24 68:11 | 2400 141:2 | 32:1 47:4 64:2 | 4.4.1 155:15 |
| 97:7,16,17,18,19 | 69:19 72:18 78:24 | 2401 65:8,11 | 3 2:1 47:4 64:2 | 4.4.13 156:6 |
| 98:2,6,7 99:11 | 130:20 132:9 | 2404 66:22 67:7,12 | 83:11 85:9 95:12 | $4.45191: 17$ |
| 115:19 124:10 | 138:21 152:12,20 | 141:4 142:8 | 96:2 97:5,16 98:7 $124 \cdot 12 ~ 125: 22.25$ | 40 110:5,19 171:5 |
| 125:23,23,25,25 | 165:4 | 2405 66:2,11,16,22 | 124:12 125:22,25 | 187:12 |
| 130:16,16 139:5 | 2015 49:22,23 | 67:8,13 141:4 | 140:7,181 | 4011 164:10 |
| 140:8,14,18 | 68:15 69:4,25 | 2406 65:12 141:4 | 142:24 143:1 | 4012 164:10 |
| 142:16,22 143:2,4 | 70:18,25 104:21 | 2407 71:12 141:4 | 146 | 4016 164:11 |
| 144:6,6,8 146:12 | 105:12 132:10 | 142:8 | 154:24 159:24 | 403 118:11 |
| 159:25 160:3 | 160:24 | 2408 71:23 | 171:1 175:18 | 404 118:16 |
| 175:18 188:16 | 2016 17:17 18:5,12 | 2409 71:23 72:15 | 185:4,7 189:11 | 405 119:23 |
| 190:6 191:19 | 19:8 53:10 68:16 | 73:2 | 3,000 72:9 | 406 120:4 |
| 2(b) 111:19 | 72:20 154:20 | 2410 77:1 141:6 | 3.35 156:17 | 41 30:15 43:8 |
| 2,000 67:15 68:17 | 20172:171:16 | 2411 78:12 | 3.45 156:19 | 410 120:4 |
| 77:6 102:20 | 2020 88:19,23 89:7 | 2412 78:12 | 30 31:20 32:1 33:15 | 411 120:21 |
| 2.00 96:15 | 89:16,21 91:16 | 2452 141:17 | 52:2 128:24 | 413 121:4 |
| 2.1 124:10 | 93:1,2 147:1 | 2481 30:18 | $30936: 12$ 120:18 | 414 121:10 |
| 2.1.3 124:13,20 | 2045 53:7,9 | 2498 31:18 | 31 60:24 146:12 | 4156 130:17,19 |
| $2.230: 17,18$ | 207 117:13 | 25 88:13 | 319 42:9 | 416 121:15 |
| 2.59 96:4 | 21 11:10 56:11 59:3 | 250 151:23 | $325128: 24$ | 4170 130:23 |
| 20 25:18 56:23 | 63:14 157:21 | 2568 132:7 | 33 110:15 155:13 | 42 43:11 185:14,16 |
| 137:23 150:25 | 183:7 | 26 40:14,16 49:22 | 155:15 | 4270 173:14,23 |
| 152:20 | $2102124: 9$ | 87:4 88:19 89:7 | $333 \text { 49:24 }$ | 4271 173:14 |
| 200 151:23 | 2110 124:15 | 156:23 157:2,3 | 3379 164:1 | 4274 165:8 |
| 2000 103:12 104:23 | 213 5:17 6:2,7 | 185:13,15 | 34 99:22 156:5 | 4275 165:11 |
| 2001 102:6,9 | 215 117:16 | 27 157:3 160:24 | 35 99:2 | 43 29:6 31:15,17 |
| 2006 103:3,4 | 2208 90:9,11 | 271 117:18 | 36.1 157:5 $\mathbf{3 6 2} 122 \cdot 6,9,12$ | 43:13 |
| 2008 103:20 105:7 | 2209 90:14 | 274 182:13 | $362122: 6,9,12$ $3742 \cdot 25,156 \cdot 3$ | 437 122:22 |
| 2010 103:19 105:8 | 228 123:12 | 2753 19:24 | $3742: 25156: 3$ | 438 123:2 |
| 111:4 134:1 | 2328 138:24 | 2754 19:17,24 | 38 43:3 62:13 171:5 | 44 109:18,20 |
| 2011 112:18 114:9 | 2329 138:20 | 2768 151:11,13,14 | $186: 6,11$ <br> 3812 <br> $172 \cdot 4$ | 147:14 175:4,7,15 |
| 114:19 115:11 | 2354 145:17,23 | 151:22 | $3812 \text { 172:4,15 }$ | 184:5 |
| 2012 11:12 104:6 | 2356 146:4 | 277 182:13 | 39 43:5 171:5 | 4414 152:19,20 |
| 105:9 117:18 | 2358 146:10 | 28 6:5 11:9 87:3 | $398173: 1$ | 4416 152:21 |
| 118:17 136:12 | 2361 147:2,7 | 88:1,5 89:12 | 39811 | 4429 153:2 |
| 146:16 148:8,15 | 2363 147:11 | 117:15 132:9 | 3994 | 4435 153:7 |
| 150:25 | 2365 147:23 | 280 117:18,21 |  | 4436 153:19 |

8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street London EC4A 2DY

| 4464 174:6 | 59 34:16 166:9,10 | 7735 174:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45 29:19 109:18 | 166:20 | 7736 174:25 |
| 110:6 | 5925 79:7 | 7737 175:1 |
| 47 110:18 157:18 | 6 | $78111: 17$ |
| 157:19 | 6 | 7889 107:25 |
| 472 107:2 | 6 90:13 93:17 99:22 | -8 |
| 474 106:4,19,24 | 100:2 123:24 | 8 |
| 48 152:9 157:19,22 | 130:7,8 152:12 | $856: 588: 22111: 11$ |
| 157:24 171:1 | 191:18 | 118:14 130:17 |
| 185:7,18 186:5 | $6.2126: 20$ | 190:12 |
| 485 107:13 | 60 24:10 109:21 | $8.1153: 16$ |
| 49 157:19 158:3 | 110:4 147:1 | 81 112:15 158:10 |
| 4974 69:3 | 60-second 129:25 | $82.7154: 23$ |
|  | 61 45:22 49:8 156:4 | $85112: 21$ |
| 5 | 62 26:10 154:8,12 | 867 129:10 |
| 56:11 19:17 65:8 | 6235 15:23 | 8718 17:14 |
| 65:10 69:1 70:22 | 63 26:10 79:20 | 8719 17:23 |
| 71:11 88:3,17,18 | 63.1 80:2 | 8721 18:12 |
| 91:21,23 99:22 | 63.2 80:9 | 88 158:9 |
| 100:1 111:22 | 63.3 80:9 | 88(1) 158:2 |
| 130:7,8 156:5 | 644 11:5,16 125:6 | 89.1 25:12 |
| 5,000 23:12 68:5 | $\mathbf{6 5 ~ 5 3 : 1 9 ~ 8 1 : 2 2 ~}$ | - 9 |
| 72:9 142:19 | $65211: 19$ | $\frac{9}{96.611 .969 .24}$ |
| $5079: 24110: 5,10$ | 653 16:5 | 96:6 11:9 69:24 |
| 144:25 146:20 | 668 144:15 | $71: 10110: 16$ $114.9115: 11$ |
| 149:1 | 669 144:16 | 114:9 115:11 |
| 500 68:18 77:3 | 68 146:12 184:8 | 146:14 |
| 5089 69:22,24 | 688 143:10 | $9.30189: 7$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{5 0 9 0} 69: 23 \quad 70: 2 \\ & 79: 3 \end{aligned}$ | 697 143:19 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 0} 52: 23 \quad 163: 13 \\ & \mathbf{9 0 5} 133: 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| 51 110:10,14 | 7 | 91 114:8 159:3,8 |
| 157:19 158:3 | 7 104:12,19 114:10 | 915 55:14 |
| 5102 70:16,21 | 117:18 123:25 | 93 114:15 180:12 |
| 5107 70:19,22 | 130:7,8,8,9 | 180:15 182:14 |
| 52 26:10 110:17 | 7,500 23:12 | $94147: 17$ |
| 157:19 | $7024: 10$ 110:4 | $95114: 16148: 14$ |
| 53 26:10 110:10,12 | $712125: 15$ | 991 134:8,10 |
| 5393 160:10 161:9 | 715 128:15 |  |
| 161:10 | 717 128:18 |  |
| 5395 161:8,18 | 73 181:17,18 |  |
| 55 110:20 111:13 | 75 25:18 28:6 |  |
| 56 120:16,20 | $76111: 9$ 168:17,19 |  |
| 150:10 153:24 | 168:21 |  |
| 167:17 | $77111: 14$ |  |
| 58 158:8 | 7734 174:13,23 |  |

